

# CHAPTER 16 INTEGRATION IN VECTOR FIELDS

## 16.1 LINE INTEGRALS

1.  $\mathbf{r} = t\mathbf{i} + (1 - t)\mathbf{j} \Rightarrow x = t \text{ and } y = 1 - t \Rightarrow y = 1 - x \Rightarrow (c)$
2.  $\mathbf{r} = \mathbf{i} + \mathbf{j} + t\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow x = 1, y = 1, \text{ and } z = t \Rightarrow (e)$
3.  $\mathbf{r} = (2 \cos t)\mathbf{i} + (2 \sin t)\mathbf{j} \Rightarrow x = 2 \cos t \text{ and } y = 2 \sin t \Rightarrow x^2 + y^2 = 4 \Rightarrow (g)$
4.  $\mathbf{r} = t\mathbf{i} \Rightarrow x = t, y = 0, \text{ and } z = 0 \Rightarrow (a)$
5.  $\mathbf{r} = t\mathbf{i} + t\mathbf{j} + t\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow x = t, y = t, \text{ and } z = t \Rightarrow (d)$
6.  $\mathbf{r} = t\mathbf{j} + (2 - 2t)\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow y = t \text{ and } z = 2 - 2t \Rightarrow z = 2 - 2y \Rightarrow (b)$
7.  $\mathbf{r} = (t^2 - 1)\mathbf{j} + 2t\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow y = t^2 - 1 \text{ and } z = 2t \Rightarrow y = \frac{z^2}{4} - 1 \Rightarrow (f)$
8.  $\mathbf{r} = (2 \cos t)\mathbf{i} + (2 \sin t)\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow x = 2 \cos t \text{ and } z = 2 \sin t \Rightarrow x^2 + z^2 = 4 \Rightarrow (h)$
9.  $\mathbf{r}(t) = t\mathbf{i} + (1 - t)\mathbf{j}, 0 \leq t \leq 1 \Rightarrow \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = \mathbf{i} - \mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \left| \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} \right| = \sqrt{2}; x = t \text{ and } y = 1 - t \Rightarrow x + y = t + (1 - t) = 1$   
 $\Rightarrow \int_C f(x, y, z) ds = \int_0^1 f(t, 1 - t, 0) \left| \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} \right| dt = \int_0^1 (1) (\sqrt{2}) dt = \left[ \sqrt{2}t \right]_0^1 = \sqrt{2}$
10.  $\mathbf{r}(t) = t\mathbf{i} + (1 - t)\mathbf{j} + \mathbf{k}, 0 \leq t \leq 1 \Rightarrow \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = \mathbf{i} - \mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \left| \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} \right| = \sqrt{2}; x = t, y = 1 - t, \text{ and } z = 1 \Rightarrow x - y + z - 2$   
 $= t - (1 - t) + 1 - 2 = 2t - 2 \Rightarrow \int_C f(x, y, z) ds = \int_0^1 (2t - 2) \sqrt{2} dt = \sqrt{2} [t^2 - 2t]_0^1 = -\sqrt{2}$
11.  $\mathbf{r}(t) = 2t\mathbf{i} + t\mathbf{j} + (2 - 2t)\mathbf{k}, 0 \leq t \leq 1 \Rightarrow \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = 2\mathbf{i} + \mathbf{j} - 2\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \left| \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} \right| = \sqrt{4 + 1 + 4} = 3; xy + y + z$   
 $= (2t)t + t + (2 - 2t) \Rightarrow \int_C f(x, y, z) ds = \int_0^1 (2t^2 - t + 2) 3 dt = 3 \left[ \frac{2}{3}t^3 - \frac{1}{2}t^2 + 2t \right]_0^1 = 3 \left( \frac{2}{3} - \frac{1}{2} + 2 \right) = \frac{13}{2}$
12.  $\mathbf{r}(t) = (4 \cos t)\mathbf{i} + (4 \sin t)\mathbf{j} + 3t\mathbf{k}, -2\pi \leq t \leq 2\pi \Rightarrow \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = (-4 \sin t)\mathbf{i} + (4 \cos t)\mathbf{j} + 3\mathbf{k}$   
 $\Rightarrow \left| \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} \right| = \sqrt{16 \sin^2 t + 16 \cos^2 t + 9} = 5; \sqrt{x^2 + y^2} = \sqrt{16 \cos^2 t + 16 \sin^2 t} = 4 \Rightarrow \int_C f(x, y, z) ds = \int_{-2\pi}^{2\pi} (4)(5) dt$   
 $= [20t]_{-2\pi}^{2\pi} = 80\pi$
13.  $\mathbf{r}(t) = (\mathbf{i} + 2\mathbf{j} + 3\mathbf{k}) + t(-\mathbf{i} - 3\mathbf{j} - 2\mathbf{k}) = (1 - t)\mathbf{i} + (2 - 3t)\mathbf{j} + (3 - 2t)\mathbf{k}, 0 \leq t \leq 1 \Rightarrow \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = -\mathbf{i} - 3\mathbf{j} - 2\mathbf{k}$   
 $\Rightarrow \left| \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} \right| = \sqrt{1 + 9 + 4} = \sqrt{14}; x + y + z = (1 - t) + (2 - 3t) + (3 - 2t) = 6 - 6t \Rightarrow \int_C f(x, y, z) ds$   
 $= \int_0^1 (6 - 6t) \sqrt{14} dt = 6\sqrt{14} \left[ t - \frac{t^2}{2} \right]_0^1 = \left( 6\sqrt{14} \right) \left( \frac{1}{2} \right) = 3\sqrt{14}$
14.  $\mathbf{r}(t) = t\mathbf{i} + t\mathbf{j} + t\mathbf{k}, 1 \leq t \leq \infty \Rightarrow \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = \mathbf{i} + \mathbf{j} + \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \left| \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} \right| = \sqrt{3}; \frac{\sqrt{3}}{x^2 + y^2 + z^2} = \frac{\sqrt{3}}{t^2 + t^2 + t^2} = \frac{\sqrt{3}}{3t^2}$   
 $\Rightarrow \int_C f(x, y, z) ds = \int_1^\infty \left( \frac{\sqrt{3}}{3t^2} \right) \sqrt{3} dt = \left[ -\frac{1}{t} \right]_1^\infty = \lim_{b \rightarrow \infty} \left( -\frac{1}{b} + 1 \right) = 1$

$$15. \mathbf{C}_1: \mathbf{r}(t) = t\mathbf{i} + t^2\mathbf{j}, 0 \leq t \leq 1 \Rightarrow \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = \mathbf{i} + 2t\mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \left| \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} \right| = \sqrt{1 + 4t^2}; x + \sqrt{y} - z^2 = t + \sqrt{t^2} - 0 = t + |t| = 2t$$

since  $t \geq 0 \Rightarrow \int_{C_1} f(x, y, z) \, ds = \int_0^1 2t\sqrt{1 + 4t^2} \, dt = \left[ \frac{1}{6} (1 + 4t^2)^{3/2} \right]_0^1 = \frac{1}{6} (5)^{3/2} - \frac{1}{6} = \frac{1}{6} (5\sqrt{5} - 1);$

$$\mathbf{C}_2: \mathbf{r}(t) = \mathbf{i} + \mathbf{j} + t\mathbf{k}, 0 \leq t \leq 1 \Rightarrow \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \left| \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} \right| = 1; x + \sqrt{y} - z^2 = 1 + \sqrt{1} - t^2 = 2 - t^2$$

$$\Rightarrow \int_{C_2} f(x, y, z) \, ds = \int_0^1 (2 - t^2)(1) \, dt = \left[ 2t - \frac{1}{3}t^3 \right]_0^1 = 2 - \frac{1}{3} = \frac{5}{3}; \text{ therefore } \int_C f(x, y, z) \, ds$$

$$= \int_{C_1} f(x, y, z) \, ds + \int_{C_2} f(x, y, z) \, ds = \frac{5}{6}\sqrt{5} + \frac{5}{3}$$

$$16. \mathbf{C}_1: \mathbf{r}(t) = t\mathbf{k}, 0 \leq t \leq 1 \Rightarrow \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \left| \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} \right| = 1; x + \sqrt{y} - z^2 = 0 + \sqrt{0} - t^2 = -t^2$$

$$\Rightarrow \int_{C_1} f(x, y, z) \, ds = \int_0^1 (-t^2)(1) \, dt = \left[ -\frac{t^3}{3} \right]_0^1 = -\frac{1}{3};$$

$$\mathbf{C}_2: \mathbf{r}(t) = t\mathbf{j} + \mathbf{k}, 0 \leq t \leq 1 \Rightarrow \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = \mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \left| \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} \right| = 1; x + \sqrt{y} - z^2 = 0 + \sqrt{t} - 1 = \sqrt{t} - 1$$

$$\Rightarrow \int_{C_2} f(x, y, z) \, ds = \int_0^1 (\sqrt{t} - 1)(1) \, dt = \left[ \frac{2}{3}t^{3/2} - t \right]_0^1 = \frac{2}{3} - 1 = -\frac{1}{3};$$

$$\mathbf{C}_3: \mathbf{r}(t) = t\mathbf{i} + \mathbf{j} + \mathbf{k}, 0 \leq t \leq 1 \Rightarrow \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = \mathbf{i} \Rightarrow \left| \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} \right| = 1; x + \sqrt{y} - z^2 = t + \sqrt{1} - 1 = t$$

$$\Rightarrow \int_{C_3} f(x, y, z) \, ds = \int_0^1 (t)(1) \, dt = \left[ \frac{t^2}{2} \right]_0^1 = \frac{1}{2} \Rightarrow \int_C f(x, y, z) \, ds = \int_{C_1} f \, ds + \int_{C_2} f \, ds + \int_{C_3} f \, ds = -\frac{1}{3} + \left(-\frac{1}{3}\right) + \frac{1}{2}$$

$$= -\frac{1}{6}$$

$$17. \mathbf{r}(t) = t\mathbf{i} + t\mathbf{j} + t\mathbf{k}, 0 < a \leq t \leq b \Rightarrow \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = \mathbf{i} + \mathbf{j} + \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \left| \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} \right| = \sqrt{3}; \frac{x+y+z}{x^2+y^2+z^2} = \frac{t+t+t}{t^2+t^2+t^2} = \frac{1}{t}$$

$$\Rightarrow \int_C f(x, y, z) \, ds = \int_a^b \left(\frac{1}{t}\right) \sqrt{3} \, dt = \left[ \sqrt{3} \ln |t| \right]_a^b = \sqrt{3} \ln \left(\frac{b}{a}\right), \text{ since } 0 < a \leq b$$

$$18. \mathbf{r}(t) = (a \cos t)\mathbf{j} + (a \sin t)\mathbf{k}, 0 \leq t \leq 2\pi \Rightarrow \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = (-a \sin t)\mathbf{j} + (a \cos t)\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \left| \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} \right| = \sqrt{a^2 \sin^2 t + a^2 \cos^2 t} = |a|;$$

$$-\sqrt{x^2 + z^2} = -\sqrt{0 + a^2 \sin^2 t} = \begin{cases} -|a| \sin t, & 0 \leq t \leq \pi \\ |a| \sin t, & \pi \leq t \leq 2\pi \end{cases} \Rightarrow \int_C f(x, y, z) \, ds = \int_0^\pi -|a|^2 \sin t \, dt + \int_\pi^{2\pi} |a|^2 \sin t \, dt$$

$$= [a^2 \cos t]_0^\pi - [a^2 \cos t]_\pi^{2\pi} = [a^2(-1) - a^2] - [a^2 - a^2(-1)] = -4a^2$$

$$19. \mathbf{r}(x) = x\mathbf{i} + y\mathbf{j} = x\mathbf{i} + \frac{x^2}{2}\mathbf{j}, 0 \leq x \leq 2 \Rightarrow \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dx} = \mathbf{i} + x\mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \left| \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dx} \right| = \sqrt{1 + x^2}; f(x, y) = f\left(x, \frac{x^2}{2}\right) = \frac{x^3}{\left(\frac{x^2}{2}\right)} = 2x \Rightarrow \int_C f \, ds$$

$$= \int_0^2 (2x)\sqrt{1 + x^2} \, dx = \left[ \frac{2}{3} (1 + x^2)^{3/2} \right]_0^2 = \frac{2}{3} (5^{3/2} - 1) = \frac{10\sqrt{5}-2}{3}$$

$$20. \mathbf{r}(t) = (1-t)\mathbf{i} + \frac{1}{2}(1-t)^2\mathbf{j}, 0 \leq t \leq 1 \Rightarrow \left| \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} \right| = \sqrt{1 + (1-t)^2}; f(x, y) = f\left((1-t), \frac{1}{2}(1-t)^2\right) = \frac{(1-t) + \frac{1}{4}(1-t)^4}{\sqrt{1 + (1-t)^2}}$$

$$\Rightarrow \int_C f \, ds = \int_0^1 \frac{(1-t) + \frac{1}{4}(1-t)^4}{\sqrt{1 + (1-t)^2}} \sqrt{1 + (1-t)^2} \, dt = \int_0^1 \left((1-t) + \frac{1}{4}(1-t)^4\right) \, dt = \left[-\frac{1}{2}(1-t)^2 - \frac{1}{20}(1-t)^5\right]_0^1$$

$$= 0 - \left(-\frac{1}{2} - \frac{1}{20}\right) = \frac{11}{20}$$

$$21. \mathbf{r}(t) = (2 \cos t)\mathbf{i} + (2 \sin t)\mathbf{j}, 0 \leq t \leq \frac{\pi}{2} \Rightarrow \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = (-2 \sin t)\mathbf{i} + (2 \cos t)\mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \left| \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} \right| = 2; f(x, y) = f(2 \cos t, 2 \sin t)$$

$$= 2 \cos t + 2 \sin t \Rightarrow \int_C f \, ds = \int_0^{\pi/2} (2 \cos t + 2 \sin t)(2) \, dt = [4 \sin t - 4 \cos t]_0^{\pi/2} = 4 - (-4) = 8$$

$$22. \mathbf{r}(t) = (2 \sin t)\mathbf{i} + (2 \cos t)\mathbf{j}, 0 \leq t \leq \frac{\pi}{4} \Rightarrow \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = (2 \cos t)\mathbf{i} + (-2 \sin t)\mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \left| \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} \right| = 2; f(x, y) = f(2 \sin t, 2 \cos t)$$

$$= 4 \sin^2 t - 2 \cos t \Rightarrow \int_C f \, ds = \int_0^{\pi/4} (4 \sin^2 t - 2 \cos t)(2) \, dt = [4t - 2 \sin 2t - 4 \sin t]_0^{\pi/4}$$

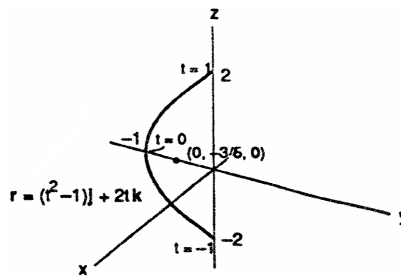
$$= \pi - 2(1 + \sqrt{2})$$

$$23. \mathbf{r}(t) = (t^2 - 1)\mathbf{j} + 2t\mathbf{k}, 0 \leq t \leq 1 \Rightarrow \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = 2t\mathbf{j} + 2\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \left| \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} \right| = 2\sqrt{t^2 + 1}; M = \int_C \delta(x, y, z) ds = \int_0^1 \delta(t) (2\sqrt{t^2 + 1}) dt \\ = \int_0^1 \left(\frac{3}{2}t\right) (2\sqrt{t^2 + 1}) dt = \left[(t^2 + 1)^{3/2}\right]_0^1 = 2^{3/2} - 1 = 2\sqrt{2} - 1$$

$$24. \mathbf{r}(t) = (t^2 - 1)\mathbf{j} + 2t\mathbf{k}, -1 \leq t \leq 1 \Rightarrow \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = 2t\mathbf{j} + 2\mathbf{k} \\ \Rightarrow \left| \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} \right| = 2\sqrt{t^2 + 1}; M = \int_C \delta(x, y, z) ds \\ = \int_{-1}^1 (15\sqrt{(t^2 - 1) + 2}) (2\sqrt{t^2 + 1}) dt \\ = \int_{-1}^1 30(t^2 + 1) dt = \left[30\left(\frac{t^3}{3} + t\right)\right]_{-1}^1 = 60\left(\frac{1}{3} + 1\right) = 80;$$

$$M_{xz} = \int_C y \delta(x, y, z) ds = \int_{-1}^1 (t^2 - 1) [30(t^2 + 1)] dt \\ = \int_{-1}^1 30(t^4 - 1) dt = \left[30\left(\frac{t^5}{5} - t\right)\right]_{-1}^1 = 60\left(\frac{1}{5} - 1\right)$$

$$= -48 \Rightarrow \bar{y} = \frac{M_{xz}}{M} = -\frac{48}{80} = -\frac{3}{5}; M_{yz} = \int_C x \delta(x, y, z) ds = \int_C 0 \delta ds = 0 \Rightarrow \bar{x} = 0; \bar{z} = 0 \text{ by symmetry (since } \delta \text{ is independent of } z) \Rightarrow (\bar{x}, \bar{y}, \bar{z}) = (0, -\frac{3}{5}, 0)$$



$$25. \mathbf{r}(t) = \sqrt{2}t\mathbf{i} + \sqrt{2}t\mathbf{j} + (4 - t^2)\mathbf{k}, 0 \leq t \leq 1 \Rightarrow \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = \sqrt{2}\mathbf{i} + \sqrt{2}\mathbf{j} - 2t\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \left| \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} \right| = \sqrt{2 + 2 + 4t^2} = 2\sqrt{1 + t^2};$$

$$(a) M = \int_C \delta ds = \int_0^1 (3t) (2\sqrt{1 + t^2}) dt = \left[2(1 + t^2)^{3/2}\right]_0^1 = 2(2^{3/2} - 1) = 4\sqrt{2} - 2$$

$$(b) M = \int_C \delta ds = \int_0^1 (1) (2\sqrt{1 + t^2}) dt = \left[t\sqrt{1 + t^2} + \ln(t + \sqrt{1 + t^2})\right]_0^1 = \left[\sqrt{2} + \ln(1 + \sqrt{2})\right] - (0 + \ln 1) \\ = \sqrt{2} + \ln(1 + \sqrt{2})$$

$$26. \mathbf{r}(t) = t\mathbf{i} + 2t\mathbf{j} + \frac{2}{3}t^{3/2}\mathbf{k}, 0 \leq t \leq 2 \Rightarrow \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = \mathbf{i} + 2\mathbf{j} + t^{1/2}\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \left| \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} \right| = \sqrt{1 + 4 + t} = \sqrt{5 + t};$$

$$M = \int_C \delta ds = \int_0^2 (3\sqrt{5 + t}) (\sqrt{5 + t}) dt = \int_0^2 3(5 + t) dt = \left[\frac{3}{2}(5 + t)^2\right]_0^2 = \frac{3}{2}(7^2 - 5^2) = \frac{3}{2}(24) = 36;$$

$$M_{yz} = \int_C x \delta ds = \int_0^2 t[3(5 + t)] dt = \int_0^2 (15t + 3t^2) dt = \left[\frac{15}{2}t^2 + t^3\right]_0^2 = 30 + 8 = 38;$$

$$M_{xz} = \int_C y \delta ds = \int_0^2 2t[3(5 + t)] dt = 2 \int_0^2 (15t + 3t^2) dt = 76; M_{xy} = \int_C z \delta ds = \int_0^2 \frac{2}{3}t^{3/2}[3(5 + t)] dt \\ = \int_0^2 (10t^{3/2} + 2t^{5/2}) dt = \left[4t^{5/2} + \frac{4}{7}t^{7/2}\right]_0^2 = 4(2)^{5/2} + \frac{4}{7}(2)^{7/2} = 16\sqrt{2} + \frac{32}{7}\sqrt{2} = \frac{144}{7}\sqrt{2} \Rightarrow \bar{x} = \frac{M_{yz}}{M} \\ = \frac{38}{36} = \frac{19}{18}, \bar{y} = \frac{M_{xz}}{M} = \frac{76}{36} = \frac{19}{9}, \text{ and } \bar{z} = \frac{M_{xy}}{M} = \frac{144\sqrt{2}}{7 \cdot 36} = \frac{4}{7}\sqrt{2}$$

$$27. \text{ Let } x = a \cos t \text{ and } y = a \sin t, 0 \leq t \leq 2\pi. \text{ Then } \frac{dx}{dt} = -a \sin t, \frac{dy}{dt} = a \cos t, \frac{dz}{dt} = 0$$

$$\Rightarrow \sqrt{\left(\frac{dx}{dt}\right)^2 + \left(\frac{dy}{dt}\right)^2 + \left(\frac{dz}{dt}\right)^2} dt = a dt; I_z = \int_C (x^2 + y^2) \delta ds = \int_0^{2\pi} (a^2 \sin^2 t + a^2 \cos^2 t) a \delta dt$$

$$= \int_0^{2\pi} a^3 \delta dt = 2\pi a^3; M = \int_C \delta(x, y, z) ds = \int_0^{2\pi} \delta a dt = 2\pi \delta a \Rightarrow R_z = \sqrt{\frac{I_z}{M}} = \sqrt{\frac{2\pi a^3 \delta}{2\pi a \delta}} = a.$$

$$28. \mathbf{r}(t) = t\mathbf{j} + (2 - 2t)\mathbf{k}, 0 \leq t \leq 1 \Rightarrow \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = \mathbf{j} - 2\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \left| \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} \right| = \sqrt{5}; M = \int_C \delta ds = \int_0^1 \delta \sqrt{5} dt = \delta \sqrt{5};$$

$$I_x = \int_C (y^2 + z^2) \delta ds = \int_0^1 [t^2 + (2 - 2t)^2] \delta \sqrt{5} dt = \int_0^1 (5t^2 - 8t + 4) \delta \sqrt{5} dt = \delta \sqrt{5} \left[\frac{5}{3}t^3 - 4t^2 + 4t\right]_0^1 = \frac{5}{3} \delta \sqrt{5};$$

$$I_y = \int_C (x^2 + z^2) \delta ds = \int_0^1 [0^2 + (2 - 2t)^2] \delta \sqrt{5} dt = \int_0^1 (4t^2 - 8t + 4) \delta \sqrt{5} dt = \delta \sqrt{5} \left[\frac{4}{3}t^3 - 4t^2 + 4t\right]_0^1 = \frac{4}{3} \delta \sqrt{5};$$

$$I_z = \int_C (x^2 + y^2) \delta ds = \int_0^1 (0^2 + t^2) \delta \sqrt{5} dt = \delta \sqrt{5} \left[\frac{t^3}{3}\right]_0^1 = \frac{1}{3} \delta \sqrt{5} \Rightarrow R_x = \sqrt{\frac{I_x}{M}} = \sqrt{\frac{5}{3}}, R_y = \sqrt{\frac{I_y}{M}} = \sqrt{\frac{4}{3}} = \frac{2}{\sqrt{3}},$$

$$\text{and } R_z = \sqrt{\frac{I_z}{M}} = \frac{1}{\sqrt{3}}$$

29.  $\mathbf{r}(t) = (\cos t)\mathbf{i} + (\sin t)\mathbf{j} + t\mathbf{k}$ ,  $0 \leq t \leq 2\pi \Rightarrow \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = (-\sin t)\mathbf{i} + (\cos t)\mathbf{j} + \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \left| \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} \right| = \sqrt{\sin^2 t + \cos^2 t + 1} = \sqrt{2}$ ;

(a)  $M = \int_C \delta \, ds = \int_0^{2\pi} \delta \sqrt{2} \, dt = 2\pi\delta\sqrt{2}$ ;  $I_z = \int_C (x^2 + y^2) \delta \, ds = \int_0^{2\pi} (\cos^2 t + \sin^2 t) \delta \sqrt{2} \, dt = 2\pi\delta\sqrt{2}$   
 $\Rightarrow R_z = \sqrt{\frac{I_z}{M}} = 1$

(b)  $M = \int_C \delta(x, y, z) \, ds = \int_0^{4\pi} \delta \sqrt{2} \, dt = 4\pi\delta\sqrt{2}$  and  $I_z = \int_C (x^2 + y^2) \delta \, ds = \int_0^{4\pi} \delta \sqrt{2} \, dt = 4\pi\delta\sqrt{2}$   
 $\Rightarrow R_z = \sqrt{\frac{I_z}{M}} = 1$

30.  $\mathbf{r}(t) = (t \cos t)\mathbf{i} + (t \sin t)\mathbf{j} + \frac{2\sqrt{2}}{3} t^{3/2} \mathbf{k}$ ,  $0 \leq t \leq 1 \Rightarrow \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = (\cos t - t \sin t)\mathbf{i} + (\sin t + t \cos t)\mathbf{j} + \sqrt{2} t \mathbf{k}$   
 $\Rightarrow \left| \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} \right| = \sqrt{(t+1)^2} = t+1$  for  $0 \leq t \leq 1$ ;  $M = \int_C \delta \, ds = \int_0^1 (t+1) \, dt = \left[ \frac{1}{2}(t+1)^2 \right]_0^1 = \frac{1}{2}(2^2 - 1^2) = \frac{3}{2}$ ;

$M_{xy} = \int_C z \delta \, ds = \int_0^1 \left( \frac{2\sqrt{2}}{3} t^{3/2} \right) (t+1) \, dt = \frac{2\sqrt{2}}{3} \int_0^1 (t^{5/2} + t^{3/2}) \, dt = \frac{2\sqrt{2}}{3} \left[ \frac{2}{7} t^{7/2} + \frac{2}{5} t^{5/2} \right]_0^1$   
 $= \frac{2\sqrt{2}}{3} \left( \frac{2}{7} + \frac{2}{5} \right) = \frac{2\sqrt{2}}{3} \left( \frac{24}{35} \right) = \frac{16\sqrt{2}}{35} \Rightarrow \bar{z} = \frac{M_{xy}}{M} = \left( \frac{16\sqrt{2}}{35} \right) \left( \frac{2}{3} \right) = \frac{32\sqrt{2}}{105}$ ;  $I_z = \int_C (x^2 + y^2) \delta \, ds$   
 $= \int_0^1 (t^2 \cos^2 t + t^2 \sin^2 t) (t+1) \, dt = \int_0^1 (t^3 + t^2) \, dt = \left[ \frac{t^4}{4} + \frac{t^3}{3} \right]_0^1 = \frac{1}{4} + \frac{1}{3} = \frac{7}{12} \Rightarrow R_z = \sqrt{\frac{I_z}{M}} = \sqrt{\frac{7}{18}}$

31.  $\delta(x, y, z) = 2 - z$  and  $\mathbf{r}(t) = (\cos t)\mathbf{j} + (\sin t)\mathbf{k}$ ,  $0 \leq t \leq \pi \Rightarrow M = 2\pi - 2$  as found in Example 4 of the text;

also  $\left| \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} \right| = 1$ ;  $I_x = \int_C (y^2 + z^2) \delta \, ds = \int_0^\pi (\cos^2 t + \sin^2 t) (2 - \sin t) \, dt = \int_0^\pi (2 - \sin t) \, dt = 2\pi - 2 \Rightarrow R_x = \sqrt{\frac{I_x}{M}} = 1$

32.  $\mathbf{r}(t) = t\mathbf{i} + \frac{2\sqrt{2}}{3} t^{3/2} \mathbf{j} + \frac{t^2}{2} \mathbf{k}$ ,  $0 \leq t \leq 2 \Rightarrow \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = \mathbf{i} + \sqrt{2} t^{1/2} \mathbf{j} + t\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \left| \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} \right| = \sqrt{1 + 2t + t^2} = \sqrt{(1+t)^2} = 1+t$  for

$0 \leq t \leq 2$ ;  $M = \int_C \delta \, ds = \int_0^2 \left( \frac{1}{t+1} \right) (1+t) \, dt = \int_0^2 dt = 2$ ;  $M_{yz} = \int_C x \delta \, ds = \int_0^2 t \left( \frac{1}{t+1} \right) (1+t) \, dt = \left[ \frac{t^2}{2} \right]_0^2 = 2$ ;

$M_{xz} = \int_C y \delta \, ds = \int_0^2 \frac{2\sqrt{2}}{3} t^{3/2} \, dt = \left[ \frac{4\sqrt{2}}{15} t^{5/2} \right]_0^2 = \frac{32}{15}$ ;  $M_{xy} = \int_C z \delta \, ds = \int_0^2 \frac{t^2}{2} \, dt = \left[ \frac{t^3}{6} \right]_0^2 = \frac{4}{3} \Rightarrow \bar{x} = \frac{M_{yz}}{M} = 1$ ,

$\bar{y} = \frac{M_{xz}}{M} = \frac{16}{15}$ , and  $\bar{z} = \frac{M_{xy}}{M} = \frac{2}{3}$ ;  $I_x = \int_C (y^2 + z^2) \delta \, ds = \int_0^2 \left( \frac{8}{9} t^3 + \frac{1}{4} t^4 \right) \, dt = \left[ \frac{2}{9} t^4 + \frac{t^5}{20} \right]_0^2 = \frac{32}{9} + \frac{32}{20} = \frac{232}{45}$ ;

$I_y = \int_C (x^2 + z^2) \delta \, ds = \int_0^2 \left( t^2 + \frac{1}{4} t^4 \right) \, dt = \left[ \frac{t^3}{3} + \frac{t^5}{20} \right]_0^2 = \frac{8}{3} + \frac{32}{20} = \frac{64}{15}$ ;  $I_z = \int_C (x^2 + y^2) \delta \, ds$

$= \int_0^2 \left( t^2 + \frac{8}{9} t^3 \right) \, dt = \left[ \frac{t^3}{3} + \frac{2}{9} t^4 \right]_0^2 = \frac{8}{3} + \frac{32}{9} = \frac{56}{9} \Rightarrow R_x = \sqrt{\frac{I_x}{M}} = \frac{2}{3} \sqrt{\frac{29}{5}}$ ,  $R_y = \sqrt{\frac{I_y}{M}} = \sqrt{\frac{32}{15}}$ , and

$R_z = \sqrt{\frac{I_z}{M}} = \frac{2}{3} \sqrt{7}$

33-36. Example CAS commands:

Maple:

```
f := (x,y,z) -> sqrt(1+30*x^2+10*y);
g := t -> t;
h := t -> t^2;
k := t -> 3*t^2;
a,b := 0,2;
ds := (D(g)^2 + D(h)^2 + D(k)^2)^(1/2); # (a)
'ds' = ds(t)*dt;
F := f(g,h,k); # (b)
'F(t)' = F(t);
Int( f, s=C..NULL ) = Int( simplify(F(t)*ds(t)), t=a..b ); # (c)
`` = value(rhs(%));
```

Mathematica: (functions and domains may vary)

```
Clear[x, y, z, r, t, f]
f[x_,y_,z_] := Sqrt[1 + 30x^2 + 10y]
```

```

{a,b}={0,2};
x[t_]:=t
y[t_]:=t^2
z[t_]:=3t^2
r[t_]:={x[t],y[t],z[t]}
v[t_]:=D[r[t],t]
mag[vector_]:=Sqrt[vector.vector]
Integrate[f[x[t],y[t],z[t]]mag[v[t]],{t,a,b}]
N[%]

```

## 16.2 VECTOR FIELDS, WORK, CIRCULATION, AND FLUX

1.  $f(x, y, z) = (x^2 + y^2 + z^2)^{-1/2} \Rightarrow \frac{\partial f}{\partial x} = -\frac{1}{2}(x^2 + y^2 + z^2)^{-3/2}(2x) = -x(x^2 + y^2 + z^2)^{-3/2}$ ; similarly,  
 $\frac{\partial f}{\partial y} = -y(x^2 + y^2 + z^2)^{-3/2}$  and  $\frac{\partial f}{\partial z} = -z(x^2 + y^2 + z^2)^{-3/2} \Rightarrow \nabla f = \frac{-xi - yj - zk}{(x^2 + y^2 + z^2)^{3/2}}$
2.  $f(x, y, z) = \ln \sqrt{x^2 + y^2 + z^2} = \frac{1}{2} \ln(x^2 + y^2 + z^2) \Rightarrow \frac{\partial f}{\partial x} = \frac{1}{2} \left( \frac{1}{x^2 + y^2 + z^2} \right) (2x) = \frac{x}{x^2 + y^2 + z^2}$ ;  
 similarly,  $\frac{\partial f}{\partial y} = \frac{y}{x^2 + y^2 + z^2}$  and  $\frac{\partial f}{\partial z} = \frac{z}{x^2 + y^2 + z^2} \Rightarrow \nabla f = \frac{xi + yj + zk}{x^2 + y^2 + z^2}$
3.  $g(x, y, z) = e^z - \ln(x^2 + y^2) \Rightarrow \frac{\partial g}{\partial x} = -\frac{2x}{x^2 + y^2}, \frac{\partial g}{\partial y} = -\frac{2y}{x^2 + y^2}$  and  $\frac{\partial g}{\partial z} = e^z$   
 $\Rightarrow \nabla g = \left( \frac{-2x}{x^2 + y^2} \right) \mathbf{i} - \left( \frac{2y}{x^2 + y^2} \right) \mathbf{j} + e^z \mathbf{k}$
4.  $g(x, y, z) = xy + yz + xz \Rightarrow \frac{\partial g}{\partial x} = y + z, \frac{\partial g}{\partial y} = x + z$ , and  $\frac{\partial g}{\partial z} = y + x \Rightarrow \nabla g = (y + z)\mathbf{i} + (x + z)\mathbf{j} + (x + y)\mathbf{k}$
5.  $|\mathbf{F}|$  inversely proportional to the square of the distance from  $(x, y)$  to the origin  $\Rightarrow \sqrt{(M(x, y))^2 + (N(x, y))^2} = \frac{k}{x^2 + y^2}, k > 0$ ;  $\mathbf{F}$  points toward the origin  $\Rightarrow \mathbf{F}$  is in the direction of  $\mathbf{n} = \frac{-x}{\sqrt{x^2 + y^2}} \mathbf{i} - \frac{y}{\sqrt{x^2 + y^2}} \mathbf{j}$   
 $\Rightarrow \mathbf{F} = a\mathbf{n}$ , for some constant  $a > 0$ . Then  $M(x, y) = \frac{-ax}{\sqrt{x^2 + y^2}}$  and  $N(x, y) = \frac{-ay}{\sqrt{x^2 + y^2}}$   
 $\Rightarrow \sqrt{(M(x, y))^2 + (N(x, y))^2} = a \Rightarrow a = \frac{k}{x^2 + y^2} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} = \frac{-kx}{(x^2 + y^2)^{3/2}} \mathbf{i} - \frac{ky}{(x^2 + y^2)^{3/2}} \mathbf{j}$ , for any constant  $k > 0$
6. Given  $x^2 + y^2 = a^2 + b^2$ , let  $x = \sqrt{a^2 + b^2} \cos t$  and  $y = -\sqrt{a^2 + b^2} \sin t$ . Then  
 $\mathbf{r} = \left( \sqrt{a^2 + b^2} \cos t \right) \mathbf{i} - \left( \sqrt{a^2 + b^2} \sin t \right) \mathbf{j}$  traces the circle in a clockwise direction as  $t$  goes from 0 to  $2\pi$   
 $\Rightarrow \mathbf{v} = \left( -\sqrt{a^2 + b^2} \sin t \right) \mathbf{i} - \left( \sqrt{a^2 + b^2} \cos t \right) \mathbf{j}$  is tangent to the circle in a clockwise direction. Thus, let  
 $\mathbf{F} = \mathbf{v} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} = y\mathbf{i} - x\mathbf{j}$  and  $\mathbf{F}(0, 0) = \mathbf{0}$ .
7. Substitute the parametric representations for  $\mathbf{r}(t) = x(t)\mathbf{i} + y(t)\mathbf{j} + z(t)\mathbf{k}$  representing each path into the vector field  $\mathbf{F}$ , and calculate the work  $W = \int_C \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} dt$ .  
 (a)  $\mathbf{F} = 3t\mathbf{i} + 2t\mathbf{j} + 4t\mathbf{k}$  and  $\frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = \mathbf{i} + \mathbf{j} + \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = 9t \Rightarrow W = \int_0^1 9t dt = \frac{9}{2}$   
 (b)  $\mathbf{F} = 3t^2\mathbf{i} + 2t\mathbf{j} + 4t^4\mathbf{k}$  and  $\frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = \mathbf{i} + 2t\mathbf{j} + 4t^3\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = 7t^2 + 16t^7 \Rightarrow W = \int_0^1 (7t^2 + 16t^7) dt = \left[ \frac{7}{3}t^3 + 2t^8 \right]_0^1 = \frac{7}{3} + 2 = \frac{13}{3}$   
 (c)  $\mathbf{r}_1 = t\mathbf{i} + t\mathbf{j}$  and  $\mathbf{r}_2 = \mathbf{i} + \mathbf{j} + t\mathbf{k}$ ;  $\mathbf{F}_1 = 3t\mathbf{i} + 2t\mathbf{j}$  and  $\frac{d\mathbf{r}_1}{dt} = \mathbf{i} + \mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F}_1 \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}_1}{dt} = 5t \Rightarrow W_1 = \int_0^1 5t dt = \frac{5}{2}$ ;  
 $\mathbf{F}_2 = 3\mathbf{i} + 2\mathbf{j} + 4t\mathbf{k}$  and  $\frac{d\mathbf{r}_2}{dt} = \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F}_2 \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}_2}{dt} = 4t \Rightarrow W_2 = \int_0^1 4t dt = 2 \Rightarrow W = W_1 + W_2 = \frac{9}{2}$

8. Substitute the parametric representation for  $\mathbf{r}(t) = x(t)\mathbf{i} + y(t)\mathbf{j} + z(t)\mathbf{k}$  representing each path into the vector field  $\mathbf{F}$ , and calculate the work  $W = \int_C \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt}$ .

(a)  $\mathbf{F} = \left(\frac{1}{t^2+1}\right)\mathbf{j}$  and  $\frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = \mathbf{i} + \mathbf{j} + \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = \frac{1}{t^2+1} \Rightarrow W = \int_0^1 \frac{1}{t^2+1} dt = [\tan^{-1} t]_0^1 = \frac{\pi}{4}$

(b)  $\mathbf{F} = \left(\frac{1}{t^2+1}\right)\mathbf{j}$  and  $\frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = \mathbf{i} + 2t\mathbf{j} + 4t^3\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = \frac{2t}{t^2+1} \Rightarrow W = \int_0^1 \frac{2t}{t^2+1} dt = [\ln(t^2+1)]_0^1 = \ln 2$

(c)  $\mathbf{r}_1 = t\mathbf{i} + t\mathbf{j}$  and  $\mathbf{r}_2 = \mathbf{i} + \mathbf{j} + t\mathbf{k}$ ;  $\mathbf{F}_1 = \left(\frac{1}{t^2+1}\right)\mathbf{j}$  and  $\frac{d\mathbf{r}_1}{dt} = \mathbf{i} + \mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F}_1 \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}_1}{dt} = \frac{1}{t^2+1}$ ;  $\mathbf{F}_2 = \frac{1}{2}\mathbf{j}$  and  $\frac{d\mathbf{r}_2}{dt} = \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F}_2 \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}_2}{dt} = 0 \Rightarrow W = \int_0^1 \frac{1}{t^2+1} dt = \frac{\pi}{4}$

9. Substitute the parametric representation for  $\mathbf{r}(t) = x(t)\mathbf{i} + y(t)\mathbf{j} + z(t)\mathbf{k}$  representing each path into the vector field  $\mathbf{F}$ , and calculate the work  $W = \int_C \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt}$ .

(a)  $\mathbf{F} = \sqrt{t}\mathbf{i} - 2t\mathbf{j} + \sqrt{t}\mathbf{k}$  and  $\frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = \mathbf{i} + \mathbf{j} + \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = 2\sqrt{t} - 2t \Rightarrow W = \int_0^1 (2\sqrt{t} - 2t) dt = \left[\frac{4}{3}t^{3/2} - t^2\right]_0^1 = \frac{1}{3}$

(b)  $\mathbf{F} = t^2\mathbf{i} - 2t\mathbf{j} + t\mathbf{k}$  and  $\frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = \mathbf{i} + 2t\mathbf{j} + 4t^3\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = 4t^4 - 3t^2 \Rightarrow W = \int_0^1 (4t^4 - 3t^2) dt = \left[\frac{4}{5}t^5 - t^3\right]_0^1 = -\frac{1}{5}$

(c)  $\mathbf{r}_1 = t\mathbf{i} + t\mathbf{j}$  and  $\mathbf{r}_2 = \mathbf{i} + \mathbf{j} + t\mathbf{k}$ ;  $\mathbf{F}_1 = -2t\mathbf{j} + \sqrt{t}\mathbf{k}$  and  $\frac{d\mathbf{r}_1}{dt} = \mathbf{i} + \mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F}_1 \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}_1}{dt} = -2t \Rightarrow W_1 = \int_0^1 -2t dt = -1$ ;  $\mathbf{F}_2 = \sqrt{t}\mathbf{i} - 2t\mathbf{j} + \mathbf{k}$  and  $\frac{d\mathbf{r}_2}{dt} = \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F}_2 \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}_2}{dt} = 1 \Rightarrow W_2 = \int_0^1 1 dt = 1 \Rightarrow W = W_1 + W_2 = 0$

10. Substitute the parametric representation for  $\mathbf{r}(t) = x(t)\mathbf{i} + y(t)\mathbf{j} + z(t)\mathbf{k}$  representing each path into the vector field  $\mathbf{F}$ , and calculate the work  $W = \int_C \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt}$ .

(a)  $\mathbf{F} = t^2\mathbf{i} + t^2\mathbf{j} + t^2\mathbf{k}$  and  $\frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = \mathbf{i} + \mathbf{j} + \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = 3t^2 \Rightarrow W = \int_0^1 3t^2 dt = 1$

(b)  $\mathbf{F} = t^3\mathbf{i} - t^6\mathbf{j} + t^5\mathbf{k}$  and  $\frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = \mathbf{i} + 2t\mathbf{j} + 4t^3\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = t^3 + 2t^7 + 4t^8 \Rightarrow W = \int_0^1 (t^3 + 2t^7 + 4t^8) dt = \left[\frac{t^4}{4} + \frac{t^8}{4} + \frac{4}{9}t^9\right]_0^1 = \frac{17}{18}$

(c)  $\mathbf{r}_1 = t\mathbf{i} + t\mathbf{j}$  and  $\mathbf{r}_2 = \mathbf{i} + \mathbf{j} + t\mathbf{k}$ ;  $\mathbf{F}_1 = t^2\mathbf{i}$  and  $\frac{d\mathbf{r}_1}{dt} = \mathbf{i} + \mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F}_1 \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}_1}{dt} = t^2 \Rightarrow W_1 = \int_0^1 t^2 dt = \frac{1}{3}$ ;  $\mathbf{F}_2 = \mathbf{i} + t\mathbf{j} + t\mathbf{k}$  and  $\frac{d\mathbf{r}_2}{dt} = \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F}_2 \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}_2}{dt} = t \Rightarrow W_2 = \int_0^1 t dt = \frac{1}{2} \Rightarrow W = W_1 + W_2 = \frac{5}{6}$

11. Substitute the parametric representation for  $\mathbf{r}(t) = x(t)\mathbf{i} + y(t)\mathbf{j} + z(t)\mathbf{k}$  representing each path into the vector field  $\mathbf{F}$ , and calculate the work  $W = \int_C \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt}$ .

(a)  $\mathbf{F} = (3t^2 - 3t)\mathbf{i} + 3t\mathbf{j} + \mathbf{k}$  and  $\frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = \mathbf{i} + \mathbf{j} + \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = 3t^2 + 1 \Rightarrow W = \int_0^1 (3t^2 + 1) dt = [t^3 + t]_0^1 = 2$

(b)  $\mathbf{F} = (3t^2 - 3t)\mathbf{i} + 3t^4\mathbf{j} + \mathbf{k}$  and  $\frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = \mathbf{i} + 2t\mathbf{j} + 4t^3\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = 6t^5 + 4t^3 + 3t^2 - 3t \Rightarrow W = \int_0^1 (6t^5 + 4t^3 + 3t^2 - 3t) dt = \left[t^6 + t^4 + t^3 - \frac{3}{2}t^2\right]_0^1 = \frac{3}{2}$

(c)  $\mathbf{r}_1 = t\mathbf{i} + t\mathbf{j}$  and  $\mathbf{r}_2 = \mathbf{i} + \mathbf{j} + t\mathbf{k}$ ;  $\mathbf{F}_1 = (3t^2 - 3t)\mathbf{i} + \mathbf{k}$  and  $\frac{d\mathbf{r}_1}{dt} = \mathbf{i} + \mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F}_1 \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}_1}{dt} = 3t^2 - 3t \Rightarrow W_1 = \int_0^1 (3t^2 - 3t) dt = \left[t^3 - \frac{3}{2}t^2\right]_0^1 = -\frac{1}{2}$ ;  $\mathbf{F}_2 = 3t\mathbf{j} + \mathbf{k}$  and  $\frac{d\mathbf{r}_2}{dt} = \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F}_2 \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}_2}{dt} = 1 \Rightarrow W_2 = \int_0^1 1 dt = 1 \Rightarrow W = W_1 + W_2 = \frac{1}{2}$

12. Substitute the parametric representation for  $\mathbf{r}(t) = x(t)\mathbf{i} + y(t)\mathbf{j} + z(t)\mathbf{k}$  representing each path into the vector field  $\mathbf{F}$ , and calculate the work  $W = \int_C \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt}$ .

(a)  $\mathbf{F} = 2t\mathbf{i} + 2t\mathbf{j} + 2t\mathbf{k}$  and  $\frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = \mathbf{i} + \mathbf{j} + \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = 6t \Rightarrow W = \int_0^1 6t dt = [3t^2]_0^1 = 3$

(b)  $\mathbf{F} = (t^2 + t^4)\mathbf{i} + (t^4 + t)\mathbf{j} + (t + t^2)\mathbf{k}$  and  $\frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = \mathbf{i} + 2t\mathbf{j} + 4t^3\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = 6t^5 + 5t^4 + 3t^2 \Rightarrow W = \int_0^1 (6t^5 + 5t^4 + 3t^2) dt = [t^6 + t^5 + t^3]_0^1 = 3$

$$(c) \mathbf{r}_1 = t\mathbf{i} + t\mathbf{j} \text{ and } \mathbf{r}_2 = \mathbf{i} + \mathbf{j} + t\mathbf{k}; \mathbf{F}_1 = t\mathbf{i} + t\mathbf{j} + 2t\mathbf{k} \text{ and } \frac{d\mathbf{r}_1}{dt} = \mathbf{i} + \mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F}_1 \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}_1}{dt} = 2t \Rightarrow W_1 = \int_0^1 2t \, dt = 1;$$

$$\mathbf{F}_2 = (1+t)\mathbf{i} + (t+1)\mathbf{j} + 2\mathbf{k} \text{ and } \frac{d\mathbf{r}_2}{dt} = \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F}_2 \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}_2}{dt} = 2 \Rightarrow W_2 = \int_0^1 2 \, dt = 2 \Rightarrow W = W_1 + W_2 = 3$$

$$13. \mathbf{r} = t\mathbf{i} + t^2\mathbf{j} + t\mathbf{k}, 0 \leq t \leq 1, \text{ and } \mathbf{F} = xy\mathbf{i} + y\mathbf{j} - yz\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} = t^3\mathbf{i} + t^2\mathbf{j} - t^3\mathbf{k} \text{ and } \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = \mathbf{i} + 2t\mathbf{j} + \mathbf{k}$$

$$\Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = 2t^3 \Rightarrow \text{work} = \int_0^1 2t^3 \, dt = \frac{1}{2}$$

$$14. \mathbf{r} = (\cos t)\mathbf{i} + (\sin t)\mathbf{j} + \frac{1}{6}\mathbf{k}, 0 \leq t \leq 2\pi, \text{ and } \mathbf{F} = 2y\mathbf{i} + 3x\mathbf{j} + (x+y)\mathbf{k}$$

$$\Rightarrow \mathbf{F} = (2\sin t)\mathbf{i} + (3\cos t)\mathbf{j} + (\cos t + \sin t)\mathbf{k} \text{ and } \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = (-\sin t)\mathbf{i} + (\cos t)\mathbf{j} + \frac{1}{6}\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt}$$

$$= 3\cos^2 t - 2\sin^2 t + \frac{1}{6}\cos t + \frac{1}{6}\sin t \Rightarrow \text{work} = \int_0^{2\pi} (3\cos^2 t - 2\sin^2 t + \frac{1}{6}\cos t + \frac{1}{6}\sin t) \, dt$$

$$= \left[ \frac{3}{2}t + \frac{3}{4}\sin 2t - t + \frac{\sin 2t}{2} + \frac{1}{6}\sin t - \frac{1}{6}\cos t \right]_0^{2\pi} = \pi$$

$$15. \mathbf{r} = (\sin t)\mathbf{i} + (\cos t)\mathbf{j} + t\mathbf{k}, 0 \leq t \leq 2\pi, \text{ and } \mathbf{F} = z\mathbf{i} + x\mathbf{j} + y\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} = t\mathbf{i} + (\sin t)\mathbf{j} + (\cos t)\mathbf{k} \text{ and}$$

$$\frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = (\cos t)\mathbf{i} - (\sin t)\mathbf{j} + \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = t\cos t - \sin^2 t + \cos t \Rightarrow \text{work} = \int_0^{2\pi} (t\cos t - \sin^2 t + \cos t) \, dt$$

$$= \left[ \cos t + t\sin t - \frac{t}{2} + \frac{\sin 2t}{4} + \sin t \right]_0^{2\pi} = -\pi$$

$$16. \mathbf{r} = (\sin t)\mathbf{i} + (\cos t)\mathbf{j} + \frac{1}{6}\mathbf{k}, 0 \leq t \leq 2\pi, \text{ and } \mathbf{F} = 6z\mathbf{i} + y^2\mathbf{j} + 12x\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} = t\mathbf{i} + (\cos^2 t)\mathbf{j} + (12\sin t)\mathbf{k} \text{ and}$$

$$\frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = (\cos t)\mathbf{i} - (\sin t)\mathbf{j} + \frac{1}{6}\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = t\cos t - \sin t\cos^2 t + 2\sin t$$

$$\Rightarrow \text{work} = \int_0^{2\pi} (t\cos t - \sin t\cos^2 t + 2\sin t) \, dt = \left[ \cos t + t\sin t + \frac{1}{3}\cos^3 t - 2\cos t \right]_0^{2\pi} = 0$$

$$17. x = t \text{ and } y = x^2 = t^2 \Rightarrow \mathbf{r} = t\mathbf{i} + t^2\mathbf{j}, -1 \leq t \leq 2, \text{ and } \mathbf{F} = xy\mathbf{i} + (x+y)\mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} = t^3\mathbf{i} + (t+t^2)\mathbf{j} \text{ and}$$

$$\frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = \mathbf{i} + 2t\mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = t^3 + (2t^2 + 2t^3) = 3t^3 + 2t^2 \Rightarrow \int_C xy \, dx + (x+y) \, dy = \int_C \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} \, dt = \int_{-1}^2 (3t^3 + 2t^2) \, dt$$

$$= \left[ \frac{3}{4}t^4 + \frac{2}{3}t^3 \right]_{-1}^2 = \left( 12 + \frac{16}{3} \right) - \left( \frac{3}{4} - \frac{2}{3} \right) = \frac{45}{4} + \frac{18}{3} = \frac{69}{4}$$

$$18. \text{ Along } (0, 0) \text{ to } (1, 0): \mathbf{r} = t\mathbf{i}, 0 \leq t \leq 1, \text{ and } \mathbf{F} = (x-y)\mathbf{i} + (x+y)\mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} = t\mathbf{i} + t\mathbf{j} \text{ and } \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = \mathbf{i} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = t;$$

$$\text{ Along } (1, 0) \text{ to } (0, 1): \mathbf{r} = (1-t)\mathbf{i} + t\mathbf{j}, 0 \leq t \leq 1, \text{ and } \mathbf{F} = (x-y)\mathbf{i} + (x+y)\mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} = (1-2t)\mathbf{i} + \mathbf{j} \text{ and}$$

$$\frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = -\mathbf{i} + \mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = 2t;$$

$$\text{ Along } (0, 1) \text{ to } (0, 0): \mathbf{r} = (1-t)\mathbf{j}, 0 \leq t \leq 1, \text{ and } \mathbf{F} = (x-y)\mathbf{i} + (x+y)\mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} = (t-1)\mathbf{i} + (1-t)\mathbf{j} \text{ and}$$

$$\frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = -\mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = t-1 \Rightarrow \int_C (x-y) \, dx + (x+y) \, dy = \int_0^1 t \, dt + \int_0^1 2t \, dt + \int_0^1 (t-1) \, dt = \int_0^1 (4t-1) \, dt$$

$$= [2t^2 - t]_0^1 = 2 - 1 = 1$$

$$19. \mathbf{r} = x\mathbf{i} + y\mathbf{j} = y^2\mathbf{i} + y\mathbf{j}, 2 \geq y \geq -1, \text{ and } \mathbf{F} = x^2\mathbf{i} - y\mathbf{j} = y^4\mathbf{i} - y\mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dy} = 2y\mathbf{i} + \mathbf{j} \text{ and } \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dy} = 2y^5 - y$$

$$\Rightarrow \int_C \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{T} \, ds = \int_2^{-1} \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dy} \, dy = \int_2^{-1} (2y^5 - y) \, dy = \left[ \frac{1}{3}y^6 - \frac{1}{2}y^2 \right]_2^{-1} = \left( \frac{1}{3} - \frac{1}{2} \right) - \left( \frac{64}{3} - \frac{4}{2} \right) = \frac{3}{2} - \frac{63}{3} = -\frac{39}{2}$$

$$20. \mathbf{r} = (\cos t)\mathbf{i} + (\sin t)\mathbf{j}, 0 \leq t \leq \frac{\pi}{2}, \text{ and } \mathbf{F} = y\mathbf{i} - x\mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} = (\sin t)\mathbf{i} - (\cos t)\mathbf{j} \text{ and } \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = (-\sin t)\mathbf{i} + (\cos t)\mathbf{j}$$

$$\Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = -\sin^2 t - \cos^2 t = -1 \Rightarrow \int_C \mathbf{F} \cdot d\mathbf{r} = \int_0^{\pi/2} (-1) \, dt = -\frac{\pi}{2}$$

$$21. \mathbf{r} = (\mathbf{i} + \mathbf{j}) + t(\mathbf{i} + 2\mathbf{j}) = (1+t)\mathbf{i} + (1+2t)\mathbf{j}, 0 \leq t \leq 1, \text{ and } \mathbf{F} = xy\mathbf{i} + (y-x)\mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} = (1+3t+2t^2)\mathbf{i} + t\mathbf{j} \text{ and}$$

$$\frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = \mathbf{i} + 2\mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = 1+5t+2t^2 \Rightarrow \text{work} = \int_C \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} \, dt = \int_0^1 (1+5t+2t^2) \, dt = \left[ t + \frac{5}{2}t^2 + \frac{2}{3}t^3 \right]_0^1 = \frac{25}{6}$$

$$22. \mathbf{r} = (2\cos t)\mathbf{i} + (2\sin t)\mathbf{j}, 0 \leq t \leq 2\pi, \text{ and } \mathbf{F} = \nabla f = 2(x+y)\mathbf{i} + 2(x+y)\mathbf{j}$$

$$\Rightarrow \mathbf{F} = 4(\cos t + \sin t)\mathbf{i} + 4(\cos t + \sin t)\mathbf{j} \text{ and } \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = (-2\sin t)\mathbf{i} + (2\cos t)\mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt}$$

$$= -8(\sin t \cos t + \sin^2 t) + 8(\cos^2 t + \cos t \sin t) = 8(\cos^2 t - \sin^2 t) = 8 \cos 2t \Rightarrow \text{work} = \int_C \nabla f \cdot d\mathbf{r}$$

$$= \int_C \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} dt = \int_0^{2\pi} 8 \cos 2t dt = [4 \sin 2t]_0^{2\pi} = 0$$

23. (a)  $\mathbf{r} = (\cos t)\mathbf{i} + (\sin t)\mathbf{j}$ ,  $0 \leq t \leq 2\pi$ ,  $\mathbf{F}_1 = x\mathbf{i} + y\mathbf{j}$ , and  $\mathbf{F}_2 = -y\mathbf{i} + x\mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = (-\sin t)\mathbf{i} + (\cos t)\mathbf{j}$ ,  
 $\mathbf{F}_1 = (\cos t)\mathbf{i} + (\sin t)\mathbf{j}$ , and  $\mathbf{F}_2 = (-\sin t)\mathbf{i} + (\cos t)\mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F}_1 \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = 0$  and  $\mathbf{F}_2 \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = \sin^2 t + \cos^2 t = 1$   
 $\Rightarrow \text{Circ}_1 = \int_0^{2\pi} 0 dt = 0$  and  $\text{Circ}_2 = \int_0^{2\pi} 1 dt = 2\pi$ ;  $\mathbf{n} = (\cos t)\mathbf{i} + (\sin t)\mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F}_1 \cdot \mathbf{n} = \cos^2 t + \sin^2 t = 1$  and  
 $\mathbf{F}_2 \cdot \mathbf{n} = 0 \Rightarrow \text{Flux}_1 = \int_0^{2\pi} 1 dt = 2\pi$  and  $\text{Flux}_2 = \int_0^{2\pi} 0 dt = 0$

(b)  $\mathbf{r} = (\cos t)\mathbf{i} + (4 \sin t)\mathbf{j}$ ,  $0 \leq t \leq 2\pi \Rightarrow \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = (-\sin t)\mathbf{i} + (4 \cos t)\mathbf{j}$ ,  $\mathbf{F}_1 = (\cos t)\mathbf{i} + (4 \sin t)\mathbf{j}$ , and  
 $\mathbf{F}_2 = (-4 \sin t)\mathbf{i} + (\cos t)\mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F}_1 \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = 15 \sin t \cos t$  and  $\mathbf{F}_2 \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = 4 \Rightarrow \text{Circ}_1 = \int_0^{2\pi} 15 \sin t \cos t dt$   
 $= \left[ \frac{15}{2} \sin^2 t \right]_0^{2\pi} = 0$  and  $\text{Circ}_2 = \int_0^{2\pi} 4 dt = 8\pi$ ;  $\mathbf{n} = \left( \frac{4}{\sqrt{17}} \cos t \right) \mathbf{i} + \left( \frac{1}{\sqrt{17}} \sin t \right) \mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F}_1 \cdot \mathbf{n}$   
 $= \frac{4}{\sqrt{17}} \cos^2 t + \frac{4}{\sqrt{17}} \sin^2 t$  and  $\mathbf{F}_2 \cdot \mathbf{n} = -\frac{15}{\sqrt{17}} \sin t \cos t \Rightarrow \text{Flux}_1 = \int_0^{2\pi} (\mathbf{F}_1 \cdot \mathbf{n}) |\mathbf{v}| dt = \int_0^{2\pi} \left( \frac{4}{\sqrt{17}} \right) \sqrt{17} dt$   
 $= 8\pi$  and  $\text{Flux}_2 = \int_0^{2\pi} (\mathbf{F}_2 \cdot \mathbf{n}) |\mathbf{v}| dt = \int_0^{2\pi} \left( -\frac{15}{\sqrt{17}} \sin t \cos t \right) \sqrt{17} dt = \left[ -\frac{15}{2} \sin^2 t \right]_0^{2\pi} = 0$

24.  $\mathbf{r} = (a \cos t)\mathbf{i} + (a \sin t)\mathbf{j}$ ,  $0 \leq t \leq 2\pi$ ,  $\mathbf{F}_1 = 2x\mathbf{i} - 3y\mathbf{j}$ , and  $\mathbf{F}_2 = 2x\mathbf{i} + (x - y)\mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = (-a \sin t)\mathbf{i} + (a \cos t)\mathbf{j}$ ,  
 $\mathbf{F}_1 = (2a \cos t)\mathbf{i} - (3a \sin t)\mathbf{j}$ , and  $\mathbf{F}_2 = (2a \cos t)\mathbf{i} + (a \cos t - a \sin t)\mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \mathbf{n} |\mathbf{v}| = (a \cos t)\mathbf{i} + (a \sin t)\mathbf{j}$ ,  
 $\mathbf{F}_1 \cdot \mathbf{n} |\mathbf{v}| = 2a^2 \cos^2 t - 3a^2 \sin^2 t$ , and  $\mathbf{F}_2 \cdot \mathbf{n} |\mathbf{v}| = 2a^2 \cos^2 t + a^2 \sin t \cos t - a^2 \sin^2 t$   
 $\Rightarrow \text{Flux}_1 = \int_0^{2\pi} (2a^2 \cos^2 t - 3a^2 \sin^2 t) dt = 2a^2 \left[ \frac{t}{2} + \frac{\sin 2t}{4} \right]_0^{2\pi} - 3a^2 \left[ \frac{t}{2} - \frac{\sin 2t}{4} \right]_0^{2\pi} = -\pi a^2$ , and  
 $\text{Flux}_2 = \int_0^{2\pi} (2a^2 \cos^2 t - a^2 \sin t \cos t - a^2 \sin^2 t) dt = 2a^2 \left[ \frac{t}{2} + \frac{\sin 2t}{4} \right]_0^{2\pi} + \frac{a^2}{2} [\sin^2 t]_0^{2\pi} - a^2 \left[ \frac{t}{2} - \frac{\sin 2t}{4} \right]_0^{2\pi} = \pi a^2$

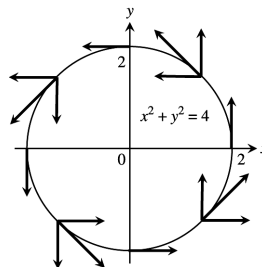
25.  $\mathbf{F}_1 = (a \cos t)\mathbf{i} + (a \sin t)\mathbf{j}$ ,  $\frac{d\mathbf{r}_1}{dt} = (-a \sin t)\mathbf{i} + (a \cos t)\mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F}_1 \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}_1}{dt} = 0 \Rightarrow \text{Circ}_1 = 0$ ;  $M_1 = a \cos t$ ,  
 $N_1 = a \sin t$ ,  $dx = -a \sin t dt$ ,  $dy = a \cos t dt \Rightarrow \text{Flux}_1 = \int_C M_1 dy - N_1 dx = \int_0^\pi (a^2 \cos^2 t + a^2 \sin^2 t) dt$   
 $= \int_0^\pi a^2 dt = a^2 \pi$ ;  
 $\mathbf{F}_2 = t\mathbf{i}$ ,  $\frac{d\mathbf{r}_2}{dt} = \mathbf{i} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F}_2 \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}_2}{dt} = t \Rightarrow \text{Circ}_2 = \int_{-a}^a t dt = 0$ ;  $M_2 = t$ ,  $N_2 = 0$ ,  $dx = dt$ ,  $dy = 0 \Rightarrow \text{Flux}_2$   
 $= \int_C M_2 dy - N_2 dx = \int_{-a}^a 0 dt = 0$ ; therefore,  $\text{Circ} = \text{Circ}_1 + \text{Circ}_2 = 0$  and  $\text{Flux} = \text{Flux}_1 + \text{Flux}_2 = a^2 \pi$

26.  $\mathbf{F}_1 = (a^2 \cos^2 t)\mathbf{i} + (a^2 \sin^2 t)\mathbf{j}$ ,  $\frac{d\mathbf{r}_1}{dt} = (-a \sin t)\mathbf{i} + (a \cos t)\mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F}_1 \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}_1}{dt} = -a^3 \sin t \cos^2 t + a^3 \cos t \sin^2 t$   
 $\Rightarrow \text{Circ}_1 = \int_0^\pi (-a^3 \sin t \cos^2 t + a^3 \cos t \sin^2 t) dt = -\frac{2a^3}{3}$ ;  $M_1 = a^2 \cos^2 t$ ,  $N_1 = a^2 \sin^2 t$ ,  $dy = a \cos t dt$ ,  
 $dx = -a \sin t dt \Rightarrow \text{Flux}_1 = \int_C M_1 dy - N_1 dx = \int_0^\pi (a^3 \cos^3 t + a^3 \sin^3 t) dt = \frac{4}{3} a^3$ ;  
 $\mathbf{F}_2 = t^2 \mathbf{i}$ ,  $\frac{d\mathbf{r}_2}{dt} = \mathbf{i} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F}_2 \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}_2}{dt} = t^2 \Rightarrow \text{Circ}_2 = \int_{-a}^a t^2 dt = \frac{2a^3}{3}$ ;  $M_2 = t^2$ ,  $N_2 = 0$ ,  $dy = 0$ ,  $dx = dt$   
 $\Rightarrow \text{Flux}_2 = \int_C M_2 dy - N_2 dx = 0$ ; therefore,  $\text{Circ} = \text{Circ}_1 + \text{Circ}_2 = 0$  and  $\text{Flux} = \text{Flux}_1 + \text{Flux}_2 = \frac{4}{3} a^3$

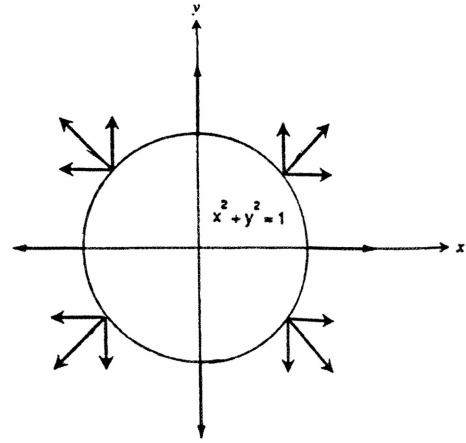
27.  $\mathbf{F}_1 = (-a \sin t)\mathbf{i} + (a \cos t)\mathbf{j}$ ,  $\frac{d\mathbf{r}_1}{dt} = (-a \sin t)\mathbf{i} + (a \cos t)\mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F}_1 \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}_1}{dt} = a^2 \sin^2 t + a^2 \cos^2 t = a^2$   
 $\Rightarrow \text{Circ}_1 = \int_0^\pi a^2 dt = a^2 \pi$ ;  $M_1 = -a \sin t$ ,  $N_1 = a \cos t$ ,  $dx = -a \sin t dt$ ,  $dy = a \cos t dt$   
 $\Rightarrow \text{Flux}_1 = \int_C M_1 dy - N_1 dx = \int_0^\pi (-a^2 \sin t \cos t + a^2 \sin t \cos t) dt = 0$ ;  $\mathbf{F}_2 = t\mathbf{j}$ ,  $\frac{d\mathbf{r}_2}{dt} = \mathbf{i} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F}_2 \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}_2}{dt} = 0$   
 $\Rightarrow \text{Circ}_2 = 0$ ;  $M_2 = 0$ ,  $N_2 = t$ ,  $dx = dt$ ,  $dy = 0 \Rightarrow \text{Flux}_2 = \int_C M_2 dy - N_2 dx = \int_{-a}^a -t dt = 0$ ; therefore,  
 $\text{Circ} = \text{Circ}_1 + \text{Circ}_2 = a^2 \pi$  and  $\text{Flux} = \text{Flux}_1 + \text{Flux}_2 = 0$



28.  $\mathbf{F}_1 = (-a^2 \sin^2 t)\mathbf{i} + (a^2 \cos^2 t)\mathbf{j}$ ,  $\frac{d\mathbf{r}_1}{dt} = (-a \sin t)\mathbf{i} + (a \cos t)\mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F}_1 \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}_1}{dt} = a^3 \sin^3 t + a^3 \cos^3 t$   
 $\Rightarrow \text{Circ}_1 = \int_0^\pi (a^3 \sin^3 t + a^3 \cos^3 t) dt = \frac{4}{3} a^3$ ;  $M_1 = -a^2 \sin^2 t$ ,  $N_1 = a^2 \cos^2 t$ ,  $dy = a \cos t dt$ ,  $dx = -a \sin t dt$   
 $\Rightarrow \text{Flux}_1 = \int_C M_1 dy - N_1 dx = \int_0^\pi (-a^3 \cos t \sin^2 t + a^3 \sin t \cos^2 t) dt = \frac{2}{3} a^3$ ;  $\mathbf{F}_2 = t^2 \mathbf{j}$ ,  $\frac{d\mathbf{r}_2}{dt} = \mathbf{i} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F}_2 \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}_2}{dt} = 0$   
 $\Rightarrow \text{Circ}_2 = 0$ ;  $M_2 = 0$ ,  $N_2 = t^2$ ,  $dy = 0$ ,  $dx = dt \Rightarrow \text{Flux}_2 = \int_C M_2 dy - N_2 dx = \int_{-a}^a -t^2 dt = -\frac{2}{3} a^3$ ; therefore,  
 $\text{Circ} = \text{Circ}_1 + \text{Circ}_2 = \frac{4}{3} a^3$  and  $\text{Flux} = \text{Flux}_1 + \text{Flux}_2 = 0$
29. (a)  $\mathbf{r} = (\cos t)\mathbf{i} + (\sin t)\mathbf{j}$ ,  $0 \leq t \leq \pi$ , and  $\mathbf{F} = (x+y)\mathbf{i} - (x^2+y^2)\mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = (-\sin t)\mathbf{i} + (\cos t)\mathbf{j}$  and  
 $\mathbf{F} = (\cos t + \sin t)\mathbf{i} - (\cos^2 t + \sin^2 t)\mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = -\sin t \cos t - \sin^2 t - \cos t \Rightarrow \int_C \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{T} ds$   
 $= \int_0^\pi (-\sin t \cos t - \sin^2 t - \cos t) dt = \left[-\frac{1}{2} \sin^2 t - \frac{t}{2} + \frac{\sin 2t}{4} - \sin t\right]_0^\pi = -\frac{\pi}{2}$   
 (b)  $\mathbf{r} = (1-2t)\mathbf{i}$ ,  $0 \leq t \leq 1$ , and  $\mathbf{F} = (x+y)\mathbf{i} - (x^2+y^2)\mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = -2\mathbf{i}$  and  $\mathbf{F} = (1-2t)\mathbf{i} - (1-2t)^2\mathbf{j} \Rightarrow$   
 $\mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = 4t-2 \Rightarrow \int_C \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{T} ds = \int_0^1 (4t-2) dt = [2t^2 - 2t]_0^1 = 0$   
 (c)  $\mathbf{r}_1 = (1-t)\mathbf{i} - t\mathbf{j}$ ,  $0 \leq t \leq 1$ , and  $\mathbf{F} = (x+y)\mathbf{i} - (x^2+y^2)\mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \frac{d\mathbf{r}_1}{dt} = -\mathbf{i} - \mathbf{j}$  and  $\mathbf{F} = (1-2t)\mathbf{i} - (1-2t+2t^2)\mathbf{j}$   
 $\Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}_1}{dt} = (2t-1) + (1-2t+2t^2) = 2t^2 \Rightarrow \text{Flow}_1 = \int_{C_1} \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}_1}{dt} = \int_0^1 2t^2 dt = \frac{2}{3}$ ;  $\mathbf{r}_2 = -t\mathbf{i} + (t-1)\mathbf{j}$ ,  
 $0 \leq t \leq 1$ , and  $\mathbf{F} = (x+y)\mathbf{i} - (x^2+y^2)\mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \frac{d\mathbf{r}_2}{dt} = -\mathbf{i} + \mathbf{j}$  and  $\mathbf{F} = -\mathbf{i} - (t^2+t^2-2t+1)\mathbf{j}$   
 $= -\mathbf{i} - (2t^2-2t+1)\mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}_2}{dt} = 1 - (2t^2-2t+1) = 2t-2t^2 \Rightarrow \text{Flow}_2 = \int_{C_2} \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}_2}{dt} = \int_0^1 (2t-2t^2) dt$   
 $= \left[t^2 - \frac{2}{3}t^3\right]_0^1 = \frac{1}{3} \Rightarrow \text{Flow} = \text{Flow}_1 + \text{Flow}_2 = \frac{2}{3} + \frac{1}{3} = 1$
30. From  $(1, 0)$  to  $(0, 1)$ :  $\mathbf{r}_1 = (1-t)\mathbf{i} + t\mathbf{j}$ ,  $0 \leq t \leq 1$ , and  $\mathbf{F} = (x+y)\mathbf{i} - (x^2+y^2)\mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \frac{d\mathbf{r}_1}{dt} = -\mathbf{i} + \mathbf{j}$ ,  
 $\mathbf{F} = \mathbf{i} - (1-2t+2t^2)\mathbf{j}$ , and  $\mathbf{n}_1 |\mathbf{v}_1| = \mathbf{i} + \mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n}_1 |\mathbf{v}_1| = 2t-2t^2 \Rightarrow \text{Flux}_1 = \int_0^1 (2t-2t^2) dt$   
 $= \left[t^2 - \frac{2}{3}t^3\right]_0^1 = \frac{1}{3}$ ;  
 From  $(0, 1)$  to  $(-1, 0)$ :  $\mathbf{r}_2 = -t\mathbf{i} + (1-t)\mathbf{j}$ ,  $0 \leq t \leq 1$ , and  $\mathbf{F} = (x+y)\mathbf{i} - (x^2+y^2)\mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \frac{d\mathbf{r}_2}{dt} = -\mathbf{i} - \mathbf{j}$ ,  
 $\mathbf{F} = (1-2t)\mathbf{i} - (1-2t+2t^2)\mathbf{j}$ , and  $\mathbf{n}_2 |\mathbf{v}_2| = -\mathbf{i} + \mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n}_2 |\mathbf{v}_2| = (2t-1) + (-1+2t-2t^2) = -2+4t-2t^2$   
 $\Rightarrow \text{Flux}_2 = \int_0^1 (-2+4t-2t^2) dt = \left[-2t+2t^2 - \frac{2}{3}t^3\right]_0^1 = -\frac{2}{3}$ ;  
 From  $(-1, 0)$  to  $(1, 0)$ :  $\mathbf{r}_3 = (-1+2t)\mathbf{i}$ ,  $0 \leq t \leq 1$ , and  $\mathbf{F} = (x+y)\mathbf{i} - (x^2+y^2)\mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \frac{d\mathbf{r}_3}{dt} = 2\mathbf{i}$ ,  
 $\mathbf{F} = (-1+2t)\mathbf{i} - (1-4t+4t^2)\mathbf{j}$ , and  $\mathbf{n}_3 |\mathbf{v}_3| = -2\mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n}_3 |\mathbf{v}_3| = 2(1-4t+4t^2)$   
 $\Rightarrow \text{Flux}_3 = 2 \int_0^1 (1-4t+4t^2) dt = 2 \left[t-2t^2 + \frac{4}{3}t^3\right]_0^1 = \frac{2}{3} \Rightarrow \text{Flux} = \text{Flux}_1 + \text{Flux}_2 + \text{Flux}_3 = \frac{1}{3} - \frac{2}{3} + \frac{2}{3} = \frac{1}{3}$
31.  $\mathbf{F} = -\frac{y}{\sqrt{x^2+y^2}}\mathbf{i} + \frac{x}{\sqrt{x^2+y^2}}\mathbf{j}$  on  $x^2+y^2=4$ ;  
 at  $(2, 0)$ ,  $\mathbf{F} = \mathbf{j}$ ; at  $(0, 2)$ ,  $\mathbf{F} = -\mathbf{i}$ ; at  $(-2, 0)$ ,  
 $\mathbf{F} = -\mathbf{j}$ ; at  $(0, -2)$ ,  $\mathbf{F} = \mathbf{i}$ ; at  $(\sqrt{2}, \sqrt{2})$ ,  $\mathbf{F} = -\frac{\sqrt{3}}{2}\mathbf{i} + \frac{1}{2}\mathbf{j}$ ;  
 at  $(\sqrt{2}, -\sqrt{2})$ ,  $\mathbf{F} = \frac{\sqrt{3}}{2}\mathbf{i} + \frac{1}{2}\mathbf{j}$ ; at  $(-\sqrt{2}, \sqrt{2})$ ,  
 $\mathbf{F} = -\frac{\sqrt{3}}{2}\mathbf{i} - \frac{1}{2}\mathbf{j}$ ; at  $(-\sqrt{2}, -\sqrt{2})$ ,  $\mathbf{F} = \frac{\sqrt{3}}{2}\mathbf{i} - \frac{1}{2}\mathbf{j}$



32.  $\mathbf{F} = x\mathbf{i} + y\mathbf{j}$  on  $x^2 + y^2 = 1$ ; at  $(1, 0)$ ,  $\mathbf{F} = \mathbf{i}$ ;  
 at  $(-1, 0)$ ,  $\mathbf{F} = -\mathbf{i}$ ; at  $(0, 1)$ ,  $\mathbf{F} = \mathbf{j}$ ; at  $(0, -1)$ ,  
 $\mathbf{F} = -\mathbf{j}$ ; at  $(\frac{1}{2}, \frac{\sqrt{3}}{2})$ ,  $\mathbf{F} = \frac{1}{2}\mathbf{i} + \frac{\sqrt{3}}{2}\mathbf{j}$ ;  
 at  $(-\frac{1}{2}, \frac{\sqrt{3}}{2})$ ,  $\mathbf{F} = -\frac{1}{2}\mathbf{i} + \frac{\sqrt{3}}{2}\mathbf{j}$ ;  
 at  $(\frac{1}{2}, -\frac{\sqrt{3}}{2})$ ,  $\mathbf{F} = \frac{1}{2}\mathbf{i} - \frac{\sqrt{3}}{2}\mathbf{j}$ ;  
 at  $(-\frac{1}{2}, -\frac{\sqrt{3}}{2})$ ,  $\mathbf{F} = -\frac{1}{2}\mathbf{i} - \frac{\sqrt{3}}{2}\mathbf{j}$ .



33. (a)  $\mathbf{G} = P(x, y)\mathbf{i} + Q(x, y)\mathbf{j}$  is to have a magnitude  $\sqrt{a^2 + b^2}$  and to be tangent to  $x^2 + y^2 = a^2 + b^2$  in a counterclockwise direction. Thus  $x^2 + y^2 = a^2 + b^2 \Rightarrow 2x + 2yy' = 0 \Rightarrow y' = -\frac{x}{y}$  is the slope of the tangent line at any point on the circle  $\Rightarrow y' = -\frac{a}{b}$  at  $(a, b)$ . Let  $\mathbf{v} = -b\mathbf{i} + a\mathbf{j} \Rightarrow |\mathbf{v}| = \sqrt{a^2 + b^2}$ , with  $\mathbf{v}$  in a counterclockwise direction and tangent to the circle. Then let  $P(x, y) = -y$  and  $Q(x, y) = x$   
 $\Rightarrow \mathbf{G} = -y\mathbf{i} + x\mathbf{j} \Rightarrow$  for  $(a, b)$  on  $x^2 + y^2 = a^2 + b^2$  we have  $\mathbf{G} = -b\mathbf{i} + a\mathbf{j}$  and  $|\mathbf{G}| = \sqrt{a^2 + b^2}$ .  
 (b)  $\mathbf{G} = (\sqrt{x^2 + y^2}) \mathbf{F} = (\sqrt{a^2 + b^2}) \mathbf{F}$ .
34. (a) From Exercise 33, part a,  $-y\mathbf{i} + x\mathbf{j}$  is a vector tangent to the circle and pointing in a counterclockwise direction  $\Rightarrow y\mathbf{i} - x\mathbf{j}$  is a vector tangent to the circle pointing in a clockwise direction  $\Rightarrow \mathbf{G} = \frac{y\mathbf{i} - x\mathbf{j}}{\sqrt{x^2 + y^2}}$  is a unit vector tangent to the circle and pointing in a clockwise direction.  
 (b)  $\mathbf{G} = -\mathbf{F}$
35. The slope of the line through  $(x, y)$  and the origin is  $\frac{y}{x} \Rightarrow \mathbf{v} = x\mathbf{i} + y\mathbf{j}$  is a vector parallel to that line and pointing away from the origin  $\Rightarrow \mathbf{F} = -\frac{x\mathbf{i} + y\mathbf{j}}{\sqrt{x^2 + y^2}}$  is the unit vector pointing toward the origin.
36. (a) From Exercise 35,  $-\frac{x\mathbf{i} + y\mathbf{j}}{\sqrt{x^2 + y^2}}$  is a unit vector through  $(x, y)$  pointing toward the origin and we want  $|\mathbf{F}|$  to have magnitude  $\sqrt{x^2 + y^2} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} = \sqrt{x^2 + y^2} \left( -\frac{x\mathbf{i} + y\mathbf{j}}{\sqrt{x^2 + y^2}} \right) = -x\mathbf{i} - y\mathbf{j}$ .  
 (b) We want  $|\mathbf{F}| = \frac{C}{\sqrt{x^2 + y^2}}$  where  $C \neq 0$  is a constant  $\Rightarrow \mathbf{F} = \frac{C}{\sqrt{x^2 + y^2}} \left( -\frac{x\mathbf{i} + y\mathbf{j}}{\sqrt{x^2 + y^2}} \right) = -C \left( \frac{x\mathbf{i} + y\mathbf{j}}{x^2 + y^2} \right)$ .
37.  $\mathbf{F} = -4t^3\mathbf{i} + 8t^2\mathbf{j} + 2\mathbf{k}$  and  $\frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = \mathbf{i} + 2t\mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = 12t^3 \Rightarrow \text{Flow} = \int_0^2 12t^3 dt = [3t^4]_0^2 = 48$
38.  $\mathbf{F} = 12t^2\mathbf{j} + 9t^2\mathbf{k}$  and  $\frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = 3\mathbf{j} + 4\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = 72t^2 \Rightarrow \text{Flow} = \int_0^1 72t^2 dt = [24t^3]_0^1 = 24$
39.  $\mathbf{F} = (\cos t - \sin t)\mathbf{i} + (\cos t)\mathbf{k}$  and  $\frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = (-\sin t)\mathbf{i} + (\cos t)\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = -\sin t \cos t + 1$   
 $\Rightarrow \text{Flow} = \int_0^\pi (-\sin t \cos t + 1) dt = [\frac{1}{2} \cos^2 t + t]_0^\pi = (\frac{1}{2} + \pi) - (\frac{1}{2} + 0) = \pi$
40.  $\mathbf{F} = (-2 \sin t)\mathbf{i} - (2 \cos t)\mathbf{j} + 2\mathbf{k}$  and  $\frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = (2 \sin t)\mathbf{i} + (2 \cos t)\mathbf{j} + 2\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = -4 \sin^2 t - 4 \cos^2 t + 4 = 0$   
 $\Rightarrow \text{Flow} = 0$
41.  $C_1: \mathbf{r} = (\cos t)\mathbf{i} + (\sin t)\mathbf{j} + t\mathbf{k}, 0 \leq t \leq \frac{\pi}{2} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} = (2 \cos t)\mathbf{i} + 2t\mathbf{j} + (2 \sin t)\mathbf{k}$  and  $\frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = (-\sin t)\mathbf{i} + (\cos t)\mathbf{j} + \mathbf{k}$   
 $\Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = -2 \cos t \sin t + 2t \cos t + 2 \sin t = -\sin 2t + 2t \cos t + 2 \sin t$

$$\Rightarrow \text{Flow}_1 = \int_0^{\pi/2} (-\sin 2t + 2t \cos t + 2 \sin t) dt = \left[ \frac{1}{2} \cos 2t + 2t \sin t + 2 \cos t - 2 \cos t \right]_0^{\pi/2} = -1 + \pi;$$

$$C_2: \mathbf{r} = \mathbf{j} + \frac{\pi}{2}(1-t)\mathbf{k}, 0 \leq t \leq 1 \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} = \pi(1-t)\mathbf{j} + 2\mathbf{k} \text{ and } \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = -\frac{\pi}{2}\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = -\pi$$

$$\Rightarrow \text{Flow}_2 = \int_0^1 -\pi dt = [-\pi t]_0^1 = -\pi;$$

$$C_3: \mathbf{r} = t\mathbf{i} + (1-t)\mathbf{j}, 0 \leq t \leq 1 \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} = 2t\mathbf{i} + 2(1-t)\mathbf{k} \text{ and } \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = \mathbf{i} - \mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = 2t$$

$$\Rightarrow \text{Flow}_3 = \int_0^1 2t dt = [t^2]_0^1 = 1 \Rightarrow \text{Circulation} = (-1 + \pi) - \pi + 1 = 0$$

$$42. \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = x \frac{dx}{dt} + y \frac{dy}{dt} + z \frac{dz}{dt} = \frac{\partial f}{\partial x} \frac{dx}{dt} + \frac{\partial f}{\partial y} \frac{dy}{dt} + \frac{\partial f}{\partial z} \frac{dz}{dt}, \text{ where } f(x, y, z) = \frac{1}{2}(x^2 + y^2 + z^2) \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = \frac{d}{dt}(f(\mathbf{r}(t)))$$

by the chain rule  $\Rightarrow \text{Circulation} = \int_C \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} dt = \int_a^b \frac{d}{dt}(f(\mathbf{r}(t))) dt = f(\mathbf{r}(b)) - f(\mathbf{r}(a))$ . Since  $C$  is an entire ellipse,  $\mathbf{r}(b) = \mathbf{r}(a)$ , thus the Circulation = 0.

$$43. \text{ Let } x = t \text{ be the parameter } \Rightarrow y = x^2 = t^2 \text{ and } z = x = t \Rightarrow \mathbf{r} = t\mathbf{i} + t^2\mathbf{j} + t\mathbf{k}, 0 \leq t \leq 1 \text{ from } (0, 0, 0) \text{ to } (1, 1, 1)$$

$$\Rightarrow \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = \mathbf{i} + 2t\mathbf{j} + \mathbf{k} \text{ and } \mathbf{F} = xy\mathbf{i} + y\mathbf{j} - yz\mathbf{k} = t^3\mathbf{i} + t^2\mathbf{j} - t^3\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = t^3 + 2t^3 - t^3 = 2t^3 \Rightarrow \text{Flow} = \int_0^1 2t^3 dt = \frac{1}{2}$$

$$44. (a) \mathbf{F} = \nabla(xy^2z^3) \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = \frac{\partial f}{\partial x} \frac{dx}{dt} + \frac{\partial f}{\partial y} \frac{dy}{dt} + \frac{\partial f}{\partial z} \frac{dz}{dt} = \frac{df}{dt}, \text{ where } f(x, y, z) = xy^2z^3 \Rightarrow \oint_C \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} dt = \int_a^b \frac{d}{dt}(f(\mathbf{r}(t))) dt = f(\mathbf{r}(b)) - f(\mathbf{r}(a)) = 0 \text{ since } C \text{ is an entire ellipse.}$$

$$(b) \int_C \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} dt = \int_{(1,1,1)}^{(2,1,-1)} \frac{d}{dt}(xy^2z^3) dt = [xy^2z^3]_{(1,1,1)}^{(2,1,-1)} = (2)(1)^2(-1)^3 - (1)(1)^2(1)^3 = -2 - 1 = -3$$

$$45. \text{ Yes. The work and area have the same numerical value because work} = \int_C \mathbf{F} \cdot d\mathbf{r} = \int_C y\mathbf{i} \cdot d\mathbf{r}$$

$$= \int_a^b [f(t)\mathbf{i}] \cdot [\mathbf{i} + \frac{df}{dt}\mathbf{j}] dt \quad [\text{On the path, } y \text{ equals } f(t)]$$

$$= \int_a^b f(t) dt = \text{Area under the curve} \quad [\text{because } f(t) > 0]$$

$$46. \mathbf{r} = x\mathbf{i} + y\mathbf{j} = x\mathbf{i} + f(x)\mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dx} = \mathbf{i} + f'(x)\mathbf{j}; \mathbf{F} = \frac{k}{\sqrt{x^2 + y^2}}(x\mathbf{i} + y\mathbf{j}) \text{ has constant magnitude } k \text{ and points away}$$

$$\text{from the origin } \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dx} = \frac{kx}{\sqrt{x^2 + y^2}} + \frac{ky \cdot f'(x)}{\sqrt{x^2 + y^2}} = \frac{kx + k \cdot f(x) \cdot f'(x)}{\sqrt{x^2 + [f(x)]^2}} = k \frac{d}{dx} \sqrt{x^2 + [f(x)]^2}, \text{ by the chain rule}$$

$$\Rightarrow \int_C \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{T} ds = \int_C \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dx} dx = \int_a^b k \frac{d}{dx} \sqrt{x^2 + [f(x)]^2} dx = k [\sqrt{x^2 + [f(x)]^2}]_a^b = k (\sqrt{b^2 + [f(b)]^2} - \sqrt{a^2 + [f(a)]^2}), \text{ as claimed.}$$

47-52. Example CAS commands:

Maple:

with( LinearAlgebra );#47

F := r -> < r[1]\*r[2]^6 | 3\*r[1]\*(r[1]\*r[2]^5+2) >;

r := t -> < 2\*cos(t) | sin(t) >;

a,b := 0,2\*Pi;

dr := map(diff,r(t),t); # (a)

F(r(t)); # (b)

q1 := simplify( F(r(t)) . dr ) assuming t::real; # (c)

q2 := Int( q1, t=a..b );

value( q2 );

Mathematica: (functions and bounds will vary):

Exercises 47 and 48 use vectors in 2 dimensions

Clear[x, y, t, f, r, v]

f[x\_, y\_]:= {x y^6, 3x (x y^5 + 2)}

```

{a, b}={0, 2π};
x[t_]:= 2 Cos[t]
y[t_]:= Sin[t]
r[t_]:= {x[t], y[t]}
v[t_]:= r'[t]
integrand= f[x[t], y[t]] . v[t] //Simplify
Integrate[integrand,{t, a, b}]
N[%]

```

If the integration takes too long or cannot be done, use NIntegrate to integrate numerically. This is suggested for exercises 49 - 52 that use vectors in 3 dimensions. Be certain to leave spaces between variables to be multiplied.

```

Clear[x, y, z, t, f, r, v]
f[x_, y_, z_]:= {y + y z Cos[x y z], x^2 + x z Cos[x y z], z + x y Cos[x y z]}
{a, b}={0, 2π};
x[t_]:= 2 Cos[t]
y[t_]:= 3 Sin[t]
z[t_]:= 1
r[t_]:= {x[t], y[t], z[t]}
v[t_]:= r'[t]
integrand= f[x[t], y[t], z[t]] . v[t] //Simplify
NIntegrate[integrand,{t, a, b}]

```

### 16.3 PATH INDEPENDENCE, POTENTIAL FUNCTIONS, AND CONSERVATIVE FIELDS

1.  $\frac{\partial P}{\partial y} = x = \frac{\partial N}{\partial z}, \frac{\partial M}{\partial z} = y = \frac{\partial P}{\partial x}, \frac{\partial N}{\partial x} = z = \frac{\partial M}{\partial y} \Rightarrow$  Conservative
2.  $\frac{\partial P}{\partial y} = x \cos z = \frac{\partial N}{\partial z}, \frac{\partial M}{\partial z} = y \cos z = \frac{\partial P}{\partial x}, \frac{\partial N}{\partial x} = \sin z = \frac{\partial M}{\partial y} \Rightarrow$  Conservative
3.  $\frac{\partial P}{\partial y} = -1 \neq 1 = \frac{\partial N}{\partial z} \Rightarrow$  Not Conservative
4.  $\frac{\partial N}{\partial x} = 1 \neq -1 = \frac{\partial M}{\partial y} \Rightarrow$  Not Conservative
5.  $\frac{\partial N}{\partial x} = 0 \neq 1 = \frac{\partial M}{\partial y} \Rightarrow$  Not Conservative
6.  $\frac{\partial P}{\partial y} = 0 = \frac{\partial N}{\partial z}, \frac{\partial M}{\partial z} = 0 = \frac{\partial P}{\partial x}, \frac{\partial N}{\partial x} = -e^x \sin y = \frac{\partial M}{\partial y} \Rightarrow$  Conservative
7.  $\frac{\partial f}{\partial x} = 2x \Rightarrow f(x, y, z) = x^2 + g(y, z) \Rightarrow \frac{\partial f}{\partial y} = \frac{\partial g}{\partial y} = 3y \Rightarrow g(y, z) = \frac{3y^2}{2} + h(z) \Rightarrow f(x, y, z) = x^2 + \frac{3y^2}{2} + h(z)$   
 $\Rightarrow \frac{\partial f}{\partial z} = h'(z) = 4z \Rightarrow h(z) = 2z^2 + C \Rightarrow f(x, y, z) = x^2 + \frac{3y^2}{2} + 2z^2 + C$
8.  $\frac{\partial f}{\partial x} = y + z \Rightarrow f(x, y, z) = (y + z)x + g(y, z) \Rightarrow \frac{\partial f}{\partial y} = x + \frac{\partial g}{\partial y} = x + z \Rightarrow \frac{\partial g}{\partial y} = z \Rightarrow g(y, z) = zy + h(z)$   
 $\Rightarrow f(x, y, z) = (y + z)x + zy + h(z) \Rightarrow \frac{\partial f}{\partial z} = x + y + h'(z) = x + y \Rightarrow h'(z) = 0 \Rightarrow h(z) = C \Rightarrow f(x, y, z) = (y + z)x + zy + C$
9.  $\frac{\partial f}{\partial x} = e^{y+2z} \Rightarrow f(x, y, z) = xe^{y+2z} + g(y, z) \Rightarrow \frac{\partial f}{\partial y} = xe^{y+2z} + \frac{\partial g}{\partial y} = xe^{y+2z} \Rightarrow \frac{\partial g}{\partial y} = 0 \Rightarrow f(x, y, z) = xe^{y+2z} + h(z)$   
 $\Rightarrow \frac{\partial f}{\partial z} = 2xe^{y+2z} + h'(z) = 2xe^{y+2z} \Rightarrow h'(z) = 0 \Rightarrow h(z) = C \Rightarrow f(x, y, z) = xe^{y+2z} + C$
10.  $\frac{\partial f}{\partial x} = y \sin z \Rightarrow f(x, y, z) = xy \sin z + g(y, z) \Rightarrow \frac{\partial f}{\partial y} = x \sin z + \frac{\partial g}{\partial y} = x \sin z \Rightarrow \frac{\partial g}{\partial y} = 0 \Rightarrow g(y, z) = h(z)$   
 $\Rightarrow f(x, y, z) = xy \sin z + h(z) \Rightarrow \frac{\partial f}{\partial z} = xy \cos z + h'(z) = xy \cos z \Rightarrow h'(z) = 0 \Rightarrow h(z) = C \Rightarrow f(x, y, z) = xy \sin z + C$

11.  $\frac{\partial f}{\partial z} = \frac{z}{y^2+z^2} \Rightarrow f(x, y, z) = \frac{1}{2} \ln(y^2 + z^2) + g(x, y) \Rightarrow \frac{\partial f}{\partial x} = \frac{\partial g}{\partial x} = \ln x + \sec^2(x+y) \Rightarrow g(x, y)$   
 $= (x \ln x - x) + \tan(x+y) + h(y) \Rightarrow f(x, y, z) = \frac{1}{2} \ln(y^2 + z^2) + (x \ln x - x) + \tan(x+y) + h(y)$   
 $\Rightarrow \frac{\partial f}{\partial y} = \frac{y}{y^2+z^2} + \sec^2(x+y) + h'(y) = \sec^2(x+y) + \frac{y}{y^2+z^2} \Rightarrow h'(y) = 0 \Rightarrow h(y) = C \Rightarrow f(x, y, z)$   
 $= \frac{1}{2} \ln(y^2 + z^2) + (x \ln x - x) + \tan(x+y) + C$
12.  $\frac{\partial f}{\partial x} = \frac{y}{1+x^2y^2} \Rightarrow f(x, y, z) = \tan^{-1}(xy) + g(y, z) \Rightarrow \frac{\partial f}{\partial y} = \frac{x}{1+x^2y^2} + \frac{\partial g}{\partial y} = \frac{x}{1+x^2y^2} + \frac{z}{\sqrt{1-y^2z^2}}$   
 $\Rightarrow \frac{\partial g}{\partial y} = \frac{z}{\sqrt{1-y^2z^2}} \Rightarrow g(y, z) = \sin^{-1}(yz) + h(z) \Rightarrow f(x, y, z) = \tan^{-1}(xy) + \sin^{-1}(yz) + h(z)$   
 $\Rightarrow \frac{\partial f}{\partial z} = \frac{y}{\sqrt{1-y^2z^2}} + h'(z) = \frac{y}{\sqrt{1-y^2z^2}} + \frac{1}{z} \Rightarrow h'(z) = \frac{1}{z} \Rightarrow h(z) = \ln|z| + C$   
 $\Rightarrow f(x, y, z) = \tan^{-1}(xy) + \sin^{-1}(yz) + \ln|z| + C$
13. Let  $\mathbf{F}(x, y, z) = 2x\mathbf{i} + 2y\mathbf{j} + 2z\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \frac{\partial P}{\partial y} = 0 = \frac{\partial N}{\partial z}, \frac{\partial M}{\partial z} = 0 = \frac{\partial P}{\partial x}, \frac{\partial N}{\partial x} = 0 = \frac{\partial M}{\partial y} \Rightarrow M dx + N dy + P dz$  is exact;  
 $\frac{\partial f}{\partial x} = 2x \Rightarrow f(x, y, z) = x^2 + g(y, z) \Rightarrow \frac{\partial f}{\partial y} = \frac{\partial g}{\partial y} = 2y \Rightarrow g(y, z) = y^2 + h(z) \Rightarrow f(x, y, z) = x^2 + y^2 + h(z)$   
 $\Rightarrow \frac{\partial f}{\partial z} = h'(z) = 2z \Rightarrow h(z) = z^2 + C \Rightarrow f(x, y, z) = x^2 + y^2 + z^2 + C \Rightarrow \int_{(0,0,0)}^{(2,3,-6)} 2x dx + 2y dy + 2z dz$   
 $= f(2, 3, -6) - f(0, 0, 0) = 2^2 + 3^2 + (-6)^2 = 49$
14. Let  $\mathbf{F}(x, y, z) = yz\mathbf{i} + xz\mathbf{j} + xy\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \frac{\partial P}{\partial y} = x = \frac{\partial N}{\partial z}, \frac{\partial M}{\partial z} = y = \frac{\partial P}{\partial x}, \frac{\partial N}{\partial x} = z = \frac{\partial M}{\partial y} \Rightarrow M dx + N dy + P dz$  is exact;  
 $\frac{\partial f}{\partial x} = yz \Rightarrow f(x, y, z) = xyz + g(y, z) \Rightarrow \frac{\partial f}{\partial y} = xz + \frac{\partial g}{\partial y} = xz \Rightarrow \frac{\partial g}{\partial y} = 0 \Rightarrow g(y, z) = h(z) \Rightarrow f(x, y, z)$   
 $= xyz + h(z) \Rightarrow \frac{\partial f}{\partial z} = xy + h'(z) = xy \Rightarrow h'(z) = 0 \Rightarrow h(z) = C \Rightarrow f(x, y, z) = xyz + C$   
 $\Rightarrow \int_{(1,1,2)}^{(3,5,0)} yz dx + xz dy + xy dz = f(3, 5, 0) - f(1, 1, 2) = 0 - 2 = -2$
15. Let  $\mathbf{F}(x, y, z) = 2xy\mathbf{i} + (x^2 - z^2)\mathbf{j} - 2yz\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \frac{\partial P}{\partial y} = -2z = \frac{\partial N}{\partial z}, \frac{\partial M}{\partial z} = 0 = \frac{\partial P}{\partial x}, \frac{\partial N}{\partial x} = 2x = \frac{\partial M}{\partial y}$   
 $\Rightarrow M dx + N dy + P dz$  is exact;  $\frac{\partial f}{\partial x} = 2xy \Rightarrow f(x, y, z) = x^2y + g(y, z) \Rightarrow \frac{\partial f}{\partial y} = x^2 + \frac{\partial g}{\partial y} = x^2 - z^2 \Rightarrow \frac{\partial g}{\partial y} = -z^2$   
 $\Rightarrow g(y, z) = -yz^2 + h(z) \Rightarrow f(x, y, z) = x^2y - yz^2 + h(z) \Rightarrow \frac{\partial f}{\partial z} = -2yz + h'(z) = -2yz \Rightarrow h'(z) = 0 \Rightarrow h(z) = C$   
 $\Rightarrow f(x, y, z) = x^2y - yz^2 + C \Rightarrow \int_{(0,0,0)}^{(1,2,3)} 2xy dx + (x^2 - z^2) dy - 2yz dz = f(1, 2, 3) - f(0, 0, 0) = 2 - 2(3)^2 = -16$
16. Let  $\mathbf{F}(x, y, z) = 2x\mathbf{i} - y^2\mathbf{j} - \left(\frac{4}{1+z^2}\right)\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \frac{\partial P}{\partial y} = 0 = \frac{\partial N}{\partial z}, \frac{\partial M}{\partial z} = 0 = \frac{\partial P}{\partial x}, \frac{\partial N}{\partial x} = 0 = \frac{\partial M}{\partial y}$   
 $\Rightarrow M dx + N dy + P dz$  is exact;  $\frac{\partial f}{\partial x} = 2x \Rightarrow f(x, y, z) = x^2 + g(y, z) \Rightarrow \frac{\partial f}{\partial y} = \frac{\partial g}{\partial y} = -y^2 \Rightarrow g(y, z) = -\frac{y^3}{3} + h(z)$   
 $\Rightarrow f(x, y, z) = x^2 - \frac{y^3}{3} + h(z) \Rightarrow \frac{\partial f}{\partial z} = h'(z) = -\frac{4}{1+z^2} \Rightarrow h(z) = -4 \tan^{-1} z + C \Rightarrow f(x, y, z)$   
 $= x^2 - \frac{y^3}{3} - 4 \tan^{-1} z + C \Rightarrow \int_{(0,0,0)}^{(3,3,1)} 2x dx - y^2 dy - \frac{4}{1+z^2} dz = f(3, 3, 1) - f(0, 0, 0)$   
 $= \left(9 - \frac{27}{3} - 4 \cdot \frac{\pi}{4}\right) - (0 - 0 - 0) = -\pi$
17. Let  $\mathbf{F}(x, y, z) = (\sin y \cos x)\mathbf{i} + (\cos y \sin x)\mathbf{j} + \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \frac{\partial P}{\partial y} = 0 = \frac{\partial N}{\partial z}, \frac{\partial M}{\partial z} = 0 = \frac{\partial P}{\partial x}, \frac{\partial N}{\partial x} = \cos y \cos x = \frac{\partial M}{\partial y}$   
 $\Rightarrow M dx + N dy + P dz$  is exact;  $\frac{\partial f}{\partial x} = \sin y \cos x \Rightarrow f(x, y, z) = \sin y \sin x + g(y, z) \Rightarrow \frac{\partial f}{\partial y} = \cos y \sin x + \frac{\partial g}{\partial y}$   
 $= \cos y \sin x \Rightarrow \frac{\partial g}{\partial y} = 0 \Rightarrow g(y, z) = h(z) \Rightarrow f(x, y, z) = \sin y \sin x + h(z) \Rightarrow \frac{\partial f}{\partial z} = h'(z) = 1 \Rightarrow h(z) = z + C$   
 $\Rightarrow f(x, y, z) = \sin y \sin x + z + C \Rightarrow \int_{(1,0,0)}^{(0,1,1)} \sin y \cos x dx + \cos y \sin x dy + dz = f(0, 1, 1) - f(1, 0, 0)$   
 $= (0 + 1) - (0 + 0) = 1$
18. Let  $\mathbf{F}(x, y, z) = (2 \cos y)\mathbf{i} + \left(\frac{1}{y} - 2x \sin y\right)\mathbf{j} + \left(\frac{1}{z}\right)\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \frac{\partial P}{\partial y} = 0 = \frac{\partial N}{\partial z}, \frac{\partial M}{\partial z} = 0 = \frac{\partial P}{\partial x}, \frac{\partial N}{\partial x} = -2 \sin y = \frac{\partial M}{\partial y}$   
 $\Rightarrow M dx + N dy + P dz$  is exact;  $\frac{\partial f}{\partial x} = 2 \cos y \Rightarrow f(x, y, z) = 2x \cos y + g(y, z) \Rightarrow \frac{\partial f}{\partial y} = -2x \sin y + \frac{\partial g}{\partial y}$   
 $= \frac{1}{y} - 2x \sin y \Rightarrow \frac{\partial g}{\partial y} = \frac{1}{y} \Rightarrow g(y, z) = \ln|y| + h(z) \Rightarrow f(x, y, z) = 2x \cos y + \ln|y| + h(z) \Rightarrow \frac{\partial f}{\partial z} = h'(z) = \frac{1}{z}$

$$\begin{aligned} \Rightarrow h(z) &= \ln |z| + C \Rightarrow f(x, y, z) = 2x \cos y + \ln |y| + \ln |z| + C \\ \Rightarrow \int_{(0,2,1)}^{(1,\pi/2,2)} 2 \cos y \, dx + \left(\frac{1}{y} - 2x \sin y\right) dy + \frac{1}{z} dz &= f\left(1, \frac{\pi}{2}, 2\right) - f(0, 2, 1) \\ &= (2 \cdot 0 + \ln \frac{\pi}{2} + \ln 2) - (0 \cdot \cos 2 + \ln 2 + \ln 1) = \ln \frac{\pi}{2} \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} 19. \text{ Let } \mathbf{F}(x, y, z) &= 3x^2 \mathbf{i} + \left(\frac{z^2}{y}\right) \mathbf{j} + (2z \ln y) \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \frac{\partial P}{\partial y} = \frac{2z}{y} = \frac{\partial N}{\partial z}, \frac{\partial M}{\partial z} = 0 = \frac{\partial P}{\partial x}, \frac{\partial N}{\partial x} = 0 = \frac{\partial M}{\partial y} \\ \Rightarrow M \, dx + N \, dy + P \, dz &\text{ is exact; } \frac{\partial f}{\partial x} = 3x^2 \Rightarrow f(x, y, z) = x^3 + g(y, z) \Rightarrow \frac{\partial f}{\partial y} = \frac{\partial g}{\partial y} = \frac{z^2}{y} \Rightarrow g(y, z) = z^2 \ln y + h(z) \\ \Rightarrow f(x, y, z) &= x^3 + z^2 \ln y + h(z) \Rightarrow \frac{\partial f}{\partial z} = 2z \ln y + h'(z) = 2z \ln y \Rightarrow h'(z) = 0 \Rightarrow h(z) = C \Rightarrow f(x, y, z) \\ &= x^3 + z^2 \ln y + C \Rightarrow \int_{(1,1,1)}^{(1,2,3)} 3x^2 \, dx + \frac{z^2}{y} \, dy + 2z \ln y \, dz = f(1, 2, 3) - f(1, 1, 1) \\ &= (1 + 9 \ln 2 + C) - (1 + 0 + C) = 9 \ln 2 \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} 20. \text{ Let } \mathbf{F}(x, y, z) &= (2x \ln y - yz) \mathbf{i} + \left(\frac{x^2}{y} - xz\right) \mathbf{j} - (xy) \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \frac{\partial P}{\partial y} = -x = \frac{\partial N}{\partial z}, \frac{\partial M}{\partial z} = -y = \frac{\partial P}{\partial x}, \frac{\partial N}{\partial x} = \frac{2x}{y} - z = \frac{\partial M}{\partial y} \\ \Rightarrow M \, dx + N \, dy + P \, dz &\text{ is exact; } \frac{\partial f}{\partial x} = 2x \ln y - yz \Rightarrow f(x, y, z) = x^2 \ln y - xyz + g(y, z) \Rightarrow \frac{\partial f}{\partial y} = \frac{x^2}{y} - xz + \frac{\partial g}{\partial y} \\ &= \frac{x^2}{y} - xz \Rightarrow \frac{\partial g}{\partial y} = 0 \Rightarrow g(y, z) = h(z) \Rightarrow f(x, y, z) = x^2 \ln y - xyz + h(z) \Rightarrow \frac{\partial f}{\partial z} = -xy + h'(z) = -xy \Rightarrow h'(z) = 0 \\ \Rightarrow h(z) &= C \Rightarrow f(x, y, z) = x^2 \ln y - xyz + C \Rightarrow \int_{(1,2,1)}^{(2,1,1)} (2x \ln y - yz) \, dx + \left(\frac{x^2}{y} - xz\right) \, dy - xy \, dz \\ &= f(2, 1, 1) - f(1, 2, 1) = (4 \ln 1 - 2 + C) - (\ln 2 - 2 + C) = -\ln 2 \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} 21. \text{ Let } \mathbf{F}(x, y, z) &= \left(\frac{1}{y}\right) \mathbf{i} + \left(\frac{1}{z} - \frac{x}{y^2}\right) \mathbf{j} - \left(\frac{y}{z^2}\right) \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \frac{\partial P}{\partial y} = -\frac{1}{y^2} = \frac{\partial N}{\partial z}, \frac{\partial M}{\partial z} = 0 = \frac{\partial P}{\partial x}, \frac{\partial N}{\partial x} = -\frac{1}{y^2} = \frac{\partial M}{\partial y} \\ \Rightarrow M \, dx + N \, dy + P \, dz &\text{ is exact; } \frac{\partial f}{\partial x} = \frac{1}{y} \Rightarrow f(x, y, z) = \frac{x}{y} + g(y, z) \Rightarrow \frac{\partial f}{\partial y} = -\frac{x}{y^2} + \frac{\partial g}{\partial y} = \frac{1}{z} - \frac{x}{y^2} \\ \Rightarrow \frac{\partial g}{\partial y} &= \frac{1}{z} \Rightarrow g(y, z) = \frac{y}{z} + h(z) \Rightarrow f(x, y, z) = \frac{x}{y} + \frac{y}{z} + h(z) \Rightarrow \frac{\partial f}{\partial z} = -\frac{y}{z^2} + h'(z) = -\frac{y}{z^2} \Rightarrow h'(z) = 0 \Rightarrow h(z) = C \\ \Rightarrow f(x, y, z) &= \frac{x}{y} + \frac{y}{z} + C \Rightarrow \int_{(1,1,1)}^{(2,2,2)} \frac{1}{y} \, dx + \left(\frac{1}{z} - \frac{x}{y^2}\right) \, dy - \frac{y}{z^2} \, dz = f(2, 2, 2) - f(1, 1, 1) = \left(\frac{2}{2} + \frac{2}{2} + C\right) - \left(\frac{1}{1} + \frac{1}{1} + C\right) \\ &= 0 \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} 22. \text{ Let } \mathbf{F}(x, y, z) &= \frac{2x\mathbf{i} + 2y\mathbf{j} + 2z\mathbf{k}}{x^2 + y^2 + z^2} \left(\text{and let } \rho^2 = x^2 + y^2 + z^2 \Rightarrow \frac{\partial \rho}{\partial x} = \frac{x}{\rho}, \frac{\partial \rho}{\partial y} = \frac{y}{\rho}, \frac{\partial \rho}{\partial z} = \frac{z}{\rho}\right) \\ \Rightarrow \frac{\partial P}{\partial y} &= -\frac{4yz}{\rho^4} = \frac{\partial N}{\partial z}, \frac{\partial M}{\partial z} = -\frac{4xz}{\rho^4} = \frac{\partial P}{\partial x}, \frac{\partial N}{\partial x} = -\frac{4xy}{\rho^4} = \frac{\partial M}{\partial y} \Rightarrow M \, dx + N \, dy + P \, dz \text{ is exact;} \\ \frac{\partial f}{\partial x} &= \frac{2x}{x^2 + y^2 + z^2} \Rightarrow f(x, y, z) = \ln(x^2 + y^2 + z^2) + g(y, z) \Rightarrow \frac{\partial f}{\partial y} = \frac{2y}{x^2 + y^2 + z^2} + \frac{\partial g}{\partial y} = \frac{2y}{x^2 + y^2 + z^2} \\ \Rightarrow \frac{\partial g}{\partial y} &= 0 \Rightarrow g(y, z) = h(z) \Rightarrow f(x, y, z) = \ln(x^2 + y^2 + z^2) + h(z) \Rightarrow \frac{\partial f}{\partial z} = \frac{2z}{x^2 + y^2 + z^2} + h'(z) \\ &= \frac{2z}{x^2 + y^2 + z^2} \Rightarrow h'(z) = 0 \Rightarrow h(z) = C \Rightarrow f(x, y, z) = \ln(x^2 + y^2 + z^2) + C \\ \Rightarrow \int_{(-1,-1,-1)}^{(2,2,2)} \frac{2x \, dx + 2y \, dy + 2z \, dz}{x^2 + y^2 + z^2} &= f(2, 2, 2) - f(-1, -1, -1) = \ln 12 - \ln 3 = \ln 4 \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} 23. \mathbf{r} &= (\mathbf{i} + \mathbf{j} + \mathbf{k}) + t(\mathbf{i} + 2\mathbf{j} - 2\mathbf{k}) = (1+t)\mathbf{i} + (1+2t)\mathbf{j} + (1-2t)\mathbf{k}, 0 \leq t \leq 1 \Rightarrow dx = dt, dy = 2 \, dt, dz = -2 \, dt \\ \Rightarrow \int_{(1,1,1)}^{(2,3,-1)} y \, dx + x \, dy + 4 \, dz &= \int_0^1 (2t+1) \, dt + (t+1)(2 \, dt) + 4(-2) \, dt = \int_0^1 (4t-5) \, dt = [2t^2 - 5t]_0^1 = -3 \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} 24. \mathbf{r} &= t(3\mathbf{j} + 4\mathbf{k}), 0 \leq t \leq 1 \Rightarrow dx = 0, dy = 3 \, dt, dz = 4 \, dt \Rightarrow \int_{(0,0,0)}^{(0,3,4)} x^2 \, dx + yz \, dy + \left(\frac{y^2}{2}\right) \, dz \\ &= \int_0^1 (12t^2)(3 \, dt) + \left(\frac{9t^2}{2}\right)(4 \, dt) = \int_0^1 54t^2 \, dt = [18t^3]_0^1 = 18 \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} 25. \frac{\partial P}{\partial y} &= 0 = \frac{\partial N}{\partial z}, \frac{\partial M}{\partial z} = 2z = \frac{\partial P}{\partial x}, \frac{\partial N}{\partial x} = 0 = \frac{\partial M}{\partial y} \Rightarrow M \, dx + N \, dy + P \, dz \text{ is exact} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \text{ is conservative} \\ \Rightarrow &\text{path independence} \end{aligned}$$

$$26. \frac{\partial P}{\partial y} = -\frac{yz}{(\sqrt{x^2 + y^2 + z^2})^3} = \frac{\partial N}{\partial z}, \frac{\partial M}{\partial z} = -\frac{xz}{(\sqrt{x^2 + y^2 + z^2})^3} = \frac{\partial P}{\partial x}, \frac{\partial N}{\partial x} = -\frac{xy}{(\sqrt{x^2 + y^2 + z^2})^3} = \frac{\partial M}{\partial y}$$

$\Rightarrow M dx + N dy + P dz$  is exact  $\Rightarrow \mathbf{F}$  is conservative  $\Rightarrow$  path independence

$$27. \frac{\partial P}{\partial y} = 0 = \frac{\partial N}{\partial z}, \frac{\partial M}{\partial z} = 0 = \frac{\partial P}{\partial x}, \frac{\partial N}{\partial x} = -\frac{2x}{y^2} = \frac{\partial M}{\partial y} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \text{ is conservative} \Rightarrow \text{there exists an } f \text{ so that } \mathbf{F} = \nabla f;$$

$$\frac{\partial f}{\partial x} = \frac{2x}{y} \Rightarrow f(x, y) = \frac{x^2}{y} + g(y) \Rightarrow \frac{\partial f}{\partial y} = -\frac{x^2}{y^2} + g'(y) = \frac{1-x^2}{y^2} \Rightarrow g'(y) = \frac{1}{y^2} \Rightarrow g(y) = -\frac{1}{y} + C$$

$$\Rightarrow f(x, y) = \frac{x^2}{y} - \frac{1}{y} + C \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} = \nabla \left( \frac{x^2-1}{y} \right)$$

$$28. \frac{\partial P}{\partial y} = \cos z = \frac{\partial N}{\partial z}, \frac{\partial M}{\partial z} = 0 = \frac{\partial P}{\partial x}, \frac{\partial N}{\partial x} = \frac{e^x}{y} = \frac{\partial M}{\partial y} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \text{ is conservative} \Rightarrow \text{there exists an } f \text{ so that } \mathbf{F} = \nabla f;$$

$$\frac{\partial f}{\partial x} = e^x \ln y \Rightarrow f(x, y, z) = e^x \ln y + g(y, z) \Rightarrow \frac{\partial f}{\partial y} = \frac{e^x}{y} + \frac{\partial g}{\partial y} = \frac{e^x}{y} + \sin z \Rightarrow \frac{\partial g}{\partial y} = \sin z \Rightarrow g(y, z) = y \sin z + h(z)$$

$$\Rightarrow f(x, y, z) = e^x \ln y + y \sin z + h(z) \Rightarrow \frac{\partial f}{\partial z} = y \cos z + h'(z) = y \cos z \Rightarrow h'(z) = 0$$

$$\Rightarrow h(z) = C \Rightarrow f(x, y, z) = e^x \ln y + y \sin z + C \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} = \nabla (e^x \ln y + y \sin z)$$

$$29. \frac{\partial P}{\partial y} = 0 = \frac{\partial N}{\partial z}, \frac{\partial M}{\partial z} = 0 = \frac{\partial P}{\partial x}, \frac{\partial N}{\partial x} = 1 = \frac{\partial M}{\partial y} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \text{ is conservative} \Rightarrow \text{there exists an } f \text{ so that } \mathbf{F} = \nabla f;$$

$$\frac{\partial f}{\partial x} = x^2 + y \Rightarrow f(x, y, z) = \frac{1}{3}x^3 + xy + g(y, z) \Rightarrow \frac{\partial f}{\partial y} = x + \frac{\partial g}{\partial y} = y^2 + x \Rightarrow \frac{\partial g}{\partial y} = y^2 \Rightarrow g(y, z) = \frac{1}{3}y^3 + h(z)$$

$$\Rightarrow f(x, y, z) = \frac{1}{3}x^3 + xy + \frac{1}{3}y^3 + h(z) \Rightarrow \frac{\partial f}{\partial z} = h'(z) = ze^z \Rightarrow h(z) = ze^z - e^z + C \Rightarrow f(x, y, z) = \frac{1}{3}x^3 + xy + \frac{1}{3}y^3 + ze^z - e^z + C$$

$$\Rightarrow \mathbf{F} = \nabla \left( \frac{1}{3}x^3 + xy + \frac{1}{3}y^3 + ze^z - e^z \right)$$

(a) work  $= \int_A^B \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} dt = \int_A^B \mathbf{F} \cdot d\mathbf{r} = \left[ \frac{1}{3}x^3 + xy + \frac{1}{3}y^3 + ze^z - e^z \right]_{(1,0,0)}^{(1,0,1)} = \left( \frac{1}{3} + 0 + 0 + e - e \right) - \left( \frac{1}{3} + 0 + 0 - 1 \right) = 1$

(b) work  $= \int_A^B \mathbf{F} \cdot d\mathbf{r} = \left[ \frac{1}{3}x^3 + xy + \frac{1}{3}y^3 + ze^z - e^z \right]_{(1,0,0)}^{(1,0,1)} = 1$

(c) work  $= \int_A^B \mathbf{F} \cdot d\mathbf{r} = \left[ \frac{1}{3}x^3 + xy + \frac{1}{3}y^3 + ze^z - e^z \right]_{(1,0,0)}^{(1,0,1)} = 1$

Note: Since  $\mathbf{F}$  is conservative,  $\int_A^B \mathbf{F} \cdot d\mathbf{r}$  is independent of the path from  $(1, 0, 0)$  to  $(1, 0, 1)$ .

$$30. \frac{\partial P}{\partial y} = xe^{yz} + xye^{yz} + \cos y = \frac{\partial N}{\partial z}, \frac{\partial M}{\partial z} = ye^{yz} = \frac{\partial P}{\partial x}, \frac{\partial N}{\partial x} = ze^{yz} = \frac{\partial M}{\partial y} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \text{ is conservative} \Rightarrow \text{there exists an } f \text{ so that } \mathbf{F} = \nabla f;$$

$$\frac{\partial f}{\partial x} = e^{yz} \Rightarrow f(x, y, z) = xe^{yz} + g(y, z) \Rightarrow \frac{\partial f}{\partial y} = xze^{yz} + \frac{\partial g}{\partial y} = xze^{yz} + z \cos y \Rightarrow \frac{\partial g}{\partial y} = z \cos y$$

$$\Rightarrow g(y, z) = z \sin y + h(z) \Rightarrow f(x, y, z) = xe^{yz} + z \sin y + h(z) \Rightarrow \frac{\partial f}{\partial z} = xye^{yz} + \sin y + h'(z) = xye^{yz} + \sin y$$

$$\Rightarrow h'(z) = 0 \Rightarrow h(z) = C \Rightarrow f(x, y, z) = xe^{yz} + z \sin y + C \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} = \nabla (xe^{yz} + z \sin y)$$

(a) work  $= \int_A^B \mathbf{F} \cdot d\mathbf{r} = [xe^{yz} + z \sin y]_{(1,0,1)}^{(1,\pi/2,0)} = (1 + 0) - (1 + 0) = 0$

(b) work  $= \int_A^B \mathbf{F} \cdot d\mathbf{r} = [xe^{yz} + z \sin y]_{(1,0,1)}^{(1,\pi/2,0)} = 0$

(c) work  $= \int_A^B \mathbf{F} \cdot d\mathbf{r} = [xe^{yz} + z \sin y]_{(1,0,1)}^{(1,\pi/2,0)} = 0$

Note: Since  $\mathbf{F}$  is conservative,  $\int_A^B \mathbf{F} \cdot d\mathbf{r}$  is independent of the path from  $(1, 0, 1)$  to  $(1, \frac{\pi}{2}, 0)$ .

31. (a)  $\mathbf{F} = \nabla (x^3y^2) \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} = 3x^2y^2\mathbf{i} + 2x^3y\mathbf{j}$ ; let  $C_1$  be the path from  $(-1, 1)$  to  $(0, 0) \Rightarrow x = t - 1$  and  $y = -t + 1, 0 \leq t \leq 1 \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} = 3(t-1)^2(-t+1)^2\mathbf{i} + 2(t-1)^3(-t+1)\mathbf{j} = 3(t-1)^4\mathbf{i} - 2(t-1)^4\mathbf{j}$  and  $\mathbf{r}_1 = (t-1)\mathbf{i} + (-t+1)\mathbf{j} \Rightarrow d\mathbf{r}_1 = dt\mathbf{i} - dt\mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \int_{C_1} \mathbf{F} \cdot d\mathbf{r}_1 = \int_0^1 [3(t-1)^4 + 2(t-1)^4] dt = \int_0^1 5(t-1)^4 dt = [(t-1)^5]_0^1 = 1$ ; let  $C_2$  be the path from  $(0, 0)$  to  $(1, 1) \Rightarrow x = t$  and  $y = t, 0 \leq t \leq 1 \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} = 3t^4\mathbf{i} + 2t^4\mathbf{j}$  and  $\mathbf{r}_2 = t\mathbf{i} + t\mathbf{j} \Rightarrow d\mathbf{r}_2 = dt\mathbf{i} + dt\mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \int_{C_2} \mathbf{F} \cdot d\mathbf{r}_2 = \int_0^1 (3t^4 + 2t^4) dt = \int_0^1 5t^4 dt = 1 \Rightarrow \int_C \mathbf{F} \cdot d\mathbf{r} = \int_{C_1} \mathbf{F} \cdot d\mathbf{r}_1 + \int_{C_2} \mathbf{F} \cdot d\mathbf{r}_2 = 2$

(b) Since  $f(x, y) = x^3y^2$  is a potential function for  $\mathbf{F}$ ,  $\int_{(-1,1)}^{(1,1)} \mathbf{F} \cdot d\mathbf{r} = f(1, 1) - f(-1, 1) = 2$

32.  $\frac{\partial P}{\partial y} = 0 = \frac{\partial N}{\partial z}$ ,  $\frac{\partial M}{\partial z} = 0 = \frac{\partial P}{\partial x}$ ,  $\frac{\partial N}{\partial x} = -2x \sin y = \frac{\partial M}{\partial y} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F}$  is conservative  $\Rightarrow$  there exists an  $f$  so that  $\mathbf{F} = \nabla f$ ;  
 $\frac{\partial f}{\partial x} = 2x \cos y \Rightarrow f(x, y, z) = x^2 \cos y + g(y, z) \Rightarrow \frac{\partial f}{\partial y} = -x^2 \sin y + \frac{\partial g}{\partial y} = -x^2 \sin y \Rightarrow \frac{\partial g}{\partial y} = 0 \Rightarrow g(y, z) = h(z)$   
 $\Rightarrow f(x, y, z) = x^2 \cos y + h(z) \Rightarrow \frac{\partial f}{\partial z} = h'(z) = 0 \Rightarrow h(z) = C \Rightarrow f(x, y, z) = x^2 \cos y + C \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} = \nabla (x^2 \cos y)$   
 (a)  $\int_C 2x \cos y \, dx - x^2 \sin y \, dy = [x^2 \cos y]_{(1,0)}^{(0,1)} = 0 - 1 = -1$   
 (b)  $\int_C 2x \cos y \, dx - x^2 \sin y \, dy = [x^2 \cos y]_{(-1,\pi)}^{(1,0)} = 1 - (-1) = 2$   
 (c)  $\int_C 2x \cos y \, dx - x^2 \sin y \, dy = [x^2 \cos y]_{(-1,0)}^{(1,0)} = 1 - 1 = 0$   
 (d)  $\int_C 2x \cos y \, dx - x^2 \sin y \, dy = [x^2 \cos y]_{(1,0)}^{(1,0)} = 1 - 1 = 0$

33. (a) If the differential form is exact, then  $\frac{\partial P}{\partial y} = \frac{\partial N}{\partial z} \Rightarrow 2ay = cy$  for all  $y \Rightarrow 2a = c$ ,  $\frac{\partial M}{\partial z} = \frac{\partial P}{\partial x} \Rightarrow 2cx = 2cx$  for all  $x$ , and  $\frac{\partial N}{\partial x} = \frac{\partial M}{\partial y} \Rightarrow by = 2ay$  for all  $y \Rightarrow b = 2a$  and  $c = 2a$   
 (b)  $\mathbf{F} = \nabla f \Rightarrow$  the differential form with  $a = 1$  in part (a) is exact  $\Rightarrow b = 2$  and  $c = 2$

34.  $\mathbf{F} = \nabla f \Rightarrow g(x, y, z) = \int_{(0,0,0)}^{(x,y,z)} \mathbf{F} \cdot d\mathbf{r} = \int_{(0,0,0)}^{(x,y,z)} \nabla f \cdot d\mathbf{r} = f(x, y, z) - f(0, 0, 0) \Rightarrow \frac{\partial g}{\partial x} = \frac{\partial f}{\partial x} - 0$ ,  $\frac{\partial g}{\partial y} = \frac{\partial f}{\partial y} - 0$ , and  $\frac{\partial g}{\partial z} = \frac{\partial f}{\partial z} - 0 \Rightarrow \nabla g = \nabla f = \mathbf{F}$ , as claimed

35. The path will not matter; the work along any path will be the same because the field is conservative.

36. The field is not conservative, for otherwise the work would be the same along  $C_1$  and  $C_2$ .

37. Let the coordinates of points A and B be  $(x_A, y_A, z_A)$  and  $(x_B, y_B, z_B)$ , respectively. The force  $\mathbf{F} = a\mathbf{i} + b\mathbf{j} + c\mathbf{k}$  is conservative because all the partial derivatives of M, N, and P are zero. Therefore, the potential function is  $f(x, y, z) = ax + by + cz + C$ , and the work done by the force in moving a particle along any path from A to B is  $f(B) - f(A) = f(x_B, y_B, z_B) - f(x_A, y_A, z_A) = (ax_B + by_B + cz_B + C) - (ax_A + by_A + cz_A + C)$   
 $= a(x_B - x_A) + b(y_B - y_A) + c(z_B - z_A) = \mathbf{F} \cdot \vec{BA}$

38. (a) Let  $-GmM = C \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} = C \left[ \frac{x}{(x^2 + y^2 + z^2)^{3/2}} \mathbf{i} + \frac{y}{(x^2 + y^2 + z^2)^{3/2}} \mathbf{j} + \frac{z}{(x^2 + y^2 + z^2)^{3/2}} \mathbf{k} \right]$   
 $\Rightarrow \frac{\partial P}{\partial y} = \frac{-3yzC}{(x^2 + y^2 + z^2)^{5/2}} = \frac{\partial N}{\partial z}$ ,  $\frac{\partial M}{\partial z} = \frac{-3xzC}{(x^2 + y^2 + z^2)^{5/2}} = \frac{\partial P}{\partial x}$ ,  $\frac{\partial N}{\partial x} = \frac{-3xyC}{(x^2 + y^2 + z^2)^{5/2}} = \frac{\partial M}{\partial y} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} = \nabla f$  for some  $f$ ;  
 $\frac{\partial f}{\partial x} = \frac{x C}{(x^2 + y^2 + z^2)^{3/2}} \Rightarrow f(x, y, z) = -\frac{C}{(x^2 + y^2 + z^2)^{1/2}} + g(y, z) \Rightarrow \frac{\partial f}{\partial y} = \frac{y C}{(x^2 + y^2 + z^2)^{3/2}} + \frac{\partial g}{\partial y}$   
 $= \frac{y C}{(x^2 + y^2 + z^2)^{3/2}} \Rightarrow \frac{\partial g}{\partial y} = 0 \Rightarrow g(y, z) = h(z) \Rightarrow \frac{\partial f}{\partial z} = \frac{z C}{(x^2 + y^2 + z^2)^{3/2}} + h'(z) = \frac{z C}{(x^2 + y^2 + z^2)^{3/2}}$   
 $\Rightarrow h(z) = C_1 \Rightarrow f(x, y, z) = -\frac{C}{(x^2 + y^2 + z^2)^{1/2}} + C_1$ . Let  $C_1 = 0 \Rightarrow f(x, y, z) = \frac{GmM}{(x^2 + y^2 + z^2)^{1/2}}$  is a potential function for  $\mathbf{F}$ .

- (b) If  $s$  is the distance of  $(x, y, z)$  from the origin, then  $s = \sqrt{x^2 + y^2 + z^2}$ . The work done by the gravitational field

$$\mathbf{F} \text{ is work} = \int_{P_1}^{P_2} \mathbf{F} \cdot d\mathbf{r} = \left[ \frac{GmM}{\sqrt{x^2 + y^2 + z^2}} \right]_{P_1}^{P_2} = \frac{GmM}{s_2} - \frac{GmM}{s_1} = GmM \left( \frac{1}{s_2} - \frac{1}{s_1} \right), \text{ as claimed.}$$

## 16.4 GREEN'S THEOREM IN THE PLANE

1.  $M = -y = -a \sin t$ ,  $N = x = a \cos t$ ,  $dx = -a \sin t \, dt$ ,  $dy = a \cos t \, dt \Rightarrow \frac{\partial M}{\partial x} = 0$ ,  $\frac{\partial M}{\partial y} = -1$ ,  $\frac{\partial N}{\partial x} = 1$ , and  $\frac{\partial N}{\partial y} = 0$ ;

$$\text{Equation (11): } \oint_C M \, dy - N \, dx = \int_0^{2\pi} [(-a \sin t)(a \cos t) - (a \cos t)(-a \sin t)] \, dt = \int_0^{2\pi} 0 \, dt = 0;$$

$$\iint_R \left( \frac{\partial M}{\partial x} + \frac{\partial N}{\partial y} \right) dx \, dy = \iint_R 0 \, dx \, dy = 0, \text{ Flux}$$



$$\text{Equation (12): } \oint_C \mathbf{M} \, dx + \mathbf{N} \, dy = \int_0^{2\pi} [(-a \sin t)(-a \sin t) - (a \cos t)(a \cos t)] \, dt = \int_0^{2\pi} a^2 \, dt = 2\pi a^2;$$

$$\begin{aligned} \iint_R \left( \frac{\partial \mathbf{N}}{\partial x} - \frac{\partial \mathbf{M}}{\partial y} \right) dx \, dy &= \int_{-a}^a \int_{-\sqrt{a^2-x^2}}^{\sqrt{a^2-x^2}} 2 \, dy \, dx = \int_{-a}^a 4\sqrt{a^2-x^2} \, dx = 4 \left[ \frac{x}{2} \sqrt{a^2-x^2} + \frac{a^2}{2} \sin^{-1} \frac{x}{a} \right]_{-a}^a \\ &= 2a^2 \left( \frac{\pi}{2} + \frac{\pi}{2} \right) = 2a^2\pi, \text{ Circulation} \end{aligned}$$

$$2. \quad \mathbf{M} = y = a \sin t, \mathbf{N} = 0, dx = -a \sin t \, dt, dy = a \cos t \, dt \Rightarrow \frac{\partial \mathbf{M}}{\partial x} = 0, \frac{\partial \mathbf{M}}{\partial y} = 1, \frac{\partial \mathbf{N}}{\partial x} = 0, \text{ and } \frac{\partial \mathbf{N}}{\partial y} = 0;$$

$$\text{Equation (11): } \oint_C \mathbf{M} \, dy - \mathbf{N} \, dx = \int_0^{2\pi} a^2 \sin t \cos t \, dt = a^2 \left[ \frac{1}{2} \sin^2 t \right]_0^{2\pi} = 0; \iint_R 0 \, dx \, dy = 0, \text{ Flux}$$

$$\begin{aligned} \text{Equation (12): } \oint_C \mathbf{M} \, dx + \mathbf{N} \, dy &= \int_0^{2\pi} (-a^2 \sin^2 t) \, dt = -a^2 \left[ \frac{t}{2} - \frac{\sin 2t}{4} \right]_0^{2\pi} = -\pi a^2; \iint_R \left( \frac{\partial \mathbf{N}}{\partial x} - \frac{\partial \mathbf{M}}{\partial y} \right) dx \, dy \\ &= \iint_R -1 \, dx \, dy = \int_0^{2\pi} \int_0^a -r \, dr \, d\theta = \int_0^{2\pi} -\frac{a^2}{2} \, d\theta = -\pi a^2, \text{ Circulation} \end{aligned}$$

$$3. \quad \mathbf{M} = 2x = 2a \cos t, \mathbf{N} = -3y = -3a \sin t, dx = -a \sin t \, dt, dy = a \cos t \, dt \Rightarrow \frac{\partial \mathbf{M}}{\partial x} = 2, \frac{\partial \mathbf{M}}{\partial y} = 0, \frac{\partial \mathbf{N}}{\partial x} = 0, \text{ and } \frac{\partial \mathbf{N}}{\partial y} = -3;$$

$$\begin{aligned} \text{Equation (11): } \oint_C \mathbf{M} \, dy - \mathbf{N} \, dx &= \int_0^{2\pi} [(2a \cos t)(a \cos t) + (3a \sin t)(-a \sin t)] \, dt \\ &= \int_0^{2\pi} (2a^2 \cos^2 t - 3a^2 \sin^2 t) \, dt = 2a^2 \left[ \frac{t}{2} + \frac{\sin 2t}{4} \right]_0^{2\pi} - 3a^2 \left[ \frac{t}{2} - \frac{\sin 2t}{4} \right]_0^{2\pi} = 2\pi a^2 - 3\pi a^2 = -\pi a^2; \end{aligned}$$

$$\iint_R \left( \frac{\partial \mathbf{M}}{\partial x} + \frac{\partial \mathbf{N}}{\partial y} \right) dx \, dy = \iint_R -1 \, dx \, dy = \int_0^{2\pi} \int_0^a -r \, dr \, d\theta = \int_0^{2\pi} -\frac{a^2}{2} \, d\theta = -\pi a^2, \text{ Flux}$$

$$\begin{aligned} \text{Equation (12): } \oint_C \mathbf{M} \, dx + \mathbf{N} \, dy &= \int_0^{2\pi} [(2a \cos t)(-a \sin t) + (-3a \sin t)(a \cos t)] \, dt \\ &= \int_0^{2\pi} (-2a^2 \sin t \cos t - 3a^2 \sin t \cos t) \, dt = -5a^2 \left[ \frac{1}{2} \sin^2 t \right]_0^{2\pi} = 0; \iint_R 0 \, dx \, dy = 0, \text{ Circulation} \end{aligned}$$

$$4. \quad \mathbf{M} = -x^2 y = -a^3 \cos^2 t, \mathbf{N} = xy^2 = a^3 \cos t \sin^2 t, dx = -a \sin t \, dt, dy = a \cos t \, dt \\ \Rightarrow \frac{\partial \mathbf{M}}{\partial x} = -2xy, \frac{\partial \mathbf{M}}{\partial y} = -x^2, \frac{\partial \mathbf{N}}{\partial x} = y^2, \text{ and } \frac{\partial \mathbf{N}}{\partial y} = 2xy;$$

$$\text{Equation (11): } \oint_C \mathbf{M} \, dy - \mathbf{N} \, dx = \int_0^{2\pi} (-a^4 \cos^3 t \sin t + a^4 \cos t \sin^3 t) \, dt = \left[ \frac{a^4}{4} \cos^4 t + \frac{a^4}{4} \sin^4 t \right]_0^{2\pi} = 0;$$

$$\iint_R \left( \frac{\partial \mathbf{M}}{\partial x} + \frac{\partial \mathbf{N}}{\partial y} \right) dx \, dy = \iint_R (-2xy + 2xy) \, dx \, dy = 0, \text{ Flux}$$

$$\begin{aligned} \text{Equation (12): } \oint_C \mathbf{M} \, dx + \mathbf{N} \, dy &= \int_0^{2\pi} (a^4 \cos^2 t \sin^2 t + a^4 \cos^2 t \sin^2 t) \, dt = \int_0^{2\pi} (2a^4 \cos^2 t \sin^2 t) \, dt \\ &= \int_0^{2\pi} \frac{1}{2} a^4 \sin^2 2t \, dt = \frac{a^4}{4} \int_0^{4\pi} \sin^2 u \, du = \frac{a^4}{4} \left[ \frac{u}{2} - \frac{\sin 2u}{4} \right]_0^{4\pi} = \frac{\pi a^4}{2}; \iint_R \left( \frac{\partial \mathbf{N}}{\partial x} - \frac{\partial \mathbf{M}}{\partial y} \right) dx \, dy = \iint_R (y^2 + x^2) \, dx \, dy \\ &= \int_0^{2\pi} \int_0^a r^2 \cdot r \, dr \, d\theta = \int_0^{2\pi} \frac{a^4}{4} \, d\theta = \frac{\pi a^4}{2}, \text{ Circulation} \end{aligned}$$

$$5. \quad \mathbf{M} = x - y, \mathbf{N} = y - x \Rightarrow \frac{\partial \mathbf{M}}{\partial x} = 1, \frac{\partial \mathbf{M}}{\partial y} = -1, \frac{\partial \mathbf{N}}{\partial x} = -1, \frac{\partial \mathbf{N}}{\partial y} = 1 \Rightarrow \text{Flux} = \iint_R 2 \, dx \, dy = \int_0^1 \int_0^1 2 \, dx \, dy = 2;$$

$$\text{Circ} = \iint_R [-1 - (-1)] \, dx \, dy = 0$$

$$6. \quad \mathbf{M} = x^2 + 4y, \mathbf{N} = x + y^2 \Rightarrow \frac{\partial \mathbf{M}}{\partial x} = 2x, \frac{\partial \mathbf{M}}{\partial y} = 4, \frac{\partial \mathbf{N}}{\partial x} = 1, \frac{\partial \mathbf{N}}{\partial y} = 2y \Rightarrow \text{Flux} = \iint_R (2x + 2y) \, dx \, dy$$

$$= \int_0^1 \int_0^1 (2x + 2y) \, dx \, dy = \int_0^1 [x^2 + 2xy]_0^1 \, dy = \int_0^1 (1 + 2y) \, dy = [y + y^2]_0^1 = 2; \text{Circ} = \iint_R (1 - 4) \, dx \, dy$$

$$= \int_0^1 \int_0^1 -3 \, dx \, dy = -3$$

7.  $M = y^2 - x^2, N = x^2 + y^2 \Rightarrow \frac{\partial M}{\partial x} = -2x, \frac{\partial M}{\partial y} = 2y, \frac{\partial N}{\partial x} = 2x, \frac{\partial N}{\partial y} = 2y \Rightarrow \text{Flux} = \iint_R (-2x + 2y) \, dx \, dy$   
 $= \int_0^3 \int_0^x (-2x + 2y) \, dy \, dx = \int_0^3 (-2x^2 + x^2) \, dx = \left[-\frac{1}{3}x^3\right]_0^3 = -9; \text{Circ} = \iint_R (2x - 2y) \, dx \, dy$   
 $= \int_0^3 \int_0^x (2x - 2y) \, dy \, dx = \int_0^3 x^2 \, dx = 9$
8.  $M = x + y, N = -(x^2 + y^2) \Rightarrow \frac{\partial M}{\partial x} = 1, \frac{\partial M}{\partial y} = 1, \frac{\partial N}{\partial x} = -2x, \frac{\partial N}{\partial y} = -2y \Rightarrow \text{Flux} = \iint_R (1 - 2y) \, dx \, dy$   
 $= \int_0^1 \int_0^x (1 - 2y) \, dy \, dx = \int_0^1 (x - x^2) \, dx = \frac{1}{6}; \text{Circ} = \iint_R (-2x - 1) \, dx \, dy = \int_0^1 \int_0^x (-2x - 1) \, dy \, dx$   
 $= \int_0^1 (-2x^2 - x) \, dx = -\frac{7}{6}$
9.  $M = x + e^x \sin y, N = x + e^x \cos y \Rightarrow \frac{\partial M}{\partial x} = 1 + e^x \sin y, \frac{\partial M}{\partial y} = e^x \cos y, \frac{\partial N}{\partial x} = 1 + e^x \cos y, \frac{\partial N}{\partial y} = -e^x \sin y$   
 $\Rightarrow \text{Flux} = \iint_R dx \, dy = \int_{-\pi/4}^{\pi/4} \int_0^{\sqrt{\cos 2\theta}} r \, dr \, d\theta = \int_{-\pi/4}^{\pi/4} \left(\frac{1}{2} \cos 2\theta\right) d\theta = \left[\frac{1}{4} \sin 2\theta\right]_{-\pi/4}^{\pi/4} = \frac{1}{2};$   
 $\text{Circ} = \iint_R (1 + e^x \cos y - e^x \cos y) \, dx \, dy = \iint_R dx \, dy = \int_{-\pi/4}^{\pi/4} \int_0^{\sqrt{\cos 2\theta}} r \, dr \, d\theta = \int_{-\pi/4}^{\pi/4} \left(\frac{1}{2} \cos 2\theta\right) d\theta = \frac{1}{2}$
10.  $M = \tan^{-1} \frac{y}{x}, N = \ln(x^2 + y^2) \Rightarrow \frac{\partial M}{\partial x} = \frac{-y}{x^2 + y^2}, \frac{\partial M}{\partial y} = \frac{x}{x^2 + y^2}, \frac{\partial N}{\partial x} = \frac{2x}{x^2 + y^2}, \frac{\partial N}{\partial y} = \frac{2y}{x^2 + y^2}$   
 $\Rightarrow \text{Flux} = \iint_R \left(\frac{-y}{x^2 + y^2} + \frac{2y}{x^2 + y^2}\right) dx \, dy = \int_0^\pi \int_1^2 \left(\frac{r \sin \theta}{r^2}\right) r \, dr \, d\theta = \int_0^\pi \sin \theta \, d\theta = 2;$   
 $\text{Circ} = \iint_R \left(\frac{2x}{x^2 + y^2} - \frac{x}{x^2 + y^2}\right) dx \, dy = \int_0^\pi \int_1^2 \left(\frac{r \cos \theta}{r^2}\right) r \, dr \, d\theta = \int_0^\pi \cos \theta \, d\theta = 0$
11.  $M = xy, N = y^2 \Rightarrow \frac{\partial M}{\partial x} = y, \frac{\partial M}{\partial y} = x, \frac{\partial N}{\partial x} = 0, \frac{\partial N}{\partial y} = 2y \Rightarrow \text{Flux} = \iint_R (y + 2y) \, dy \, dx = \int_0^1 \int_{x^2}^x 3y \, dy \, dx$   
 $= \int_0^1 \left(\frac{3x^2}{2} - \frac{3x^4}{2}\right) dx = \frac{1}{5}; \text{Circ} = \iint_R -x \, dy \, dx = \int_0^1 \int_{x^2}^x -x \, dy \, dx = \int_0^1 (-x^2 + x^3) \, dx = -\frac{1}{12}$
12.  $M = -\sin y, N = x \cos y \Rightarrow \frac{\partial M}{\partial x} = 0, \frac{\partial M}{\partial y} = -\cos y, \frac{\partial N}{\partial x} = \cos y, \frac{\partial N}{\partial y} = -x \sin y$   
 $\Rightarrow \text{Flux} = \iint_R (-x \sin y) \, dx \, dy = \int_0^{\pi/2} \int_0^{\pi/2} (-x \sin y) \, dx \, dy = \int_0^{\pi/2} \left(-\frac{\pi^2}{8} \sin y\right) dy = -\frac{\pi^2}{8};$   
 $\text{Circ} = \iint_R [\cos y - (-\cos y)] \, dx \, dy = \int_0^{\pi/2} \int_0^{\pi/2} 2 \cos y \, dx \, dy = \int_0^{\pi/2} \pi \cos y \, dy = [\pi \sin y]_0^{\pi/2} = \pi$
13.  $M = 3xy - \frac{x}{1+y^2}, N = e^x + \tan^{-1} y \Rightarrow \frac{\partial M}{\partial x} = 3y - \frac{1}{1+y^2}, \frac{\partial M}{\partial y} = \frac{1}{1+y^2}$   
 $\Rightarrow \text{Flux} = \iint_R \left(3y - \frac{1}{1+y^2} + \frac{1}{1+y^2}\right) dx \, dy = \iint_R 3y \, dx \, dy = \int_0^{2\pi} \int_0^{a(1+\cos \theta)} (3r \sin \theta) r \, dr \, d\theta$   
 $= \int_0^{2\pi} a^3 (1 + \cos \theta)^3 (\sin \theta) \, d\theta = \left[-\frac{a^3}{4} (1 + \cos \theta)^4\right]_0^{2\pi} = -4a^3 - (-4a^3) = 0$
14.  $M = y + e^x \ln y, N = \frac{e^x}{y} \Rightarrow \frac{\partial M}{\partial y} = 1 + \frac{e^x}{y}, \frac{\partial N}{\partial x} = \frac{e^x}{y} \Rightarrow \text{Circ} = \iint_R \left[\frac{e^x}{y} - \left(1 + \frac{e^x}{y}\right)\right] dx \, dy = \iint_R (-1) \, dx \, dy$   
 $= \int_{-1}^1 \int_{x^4+1}^{3-x^2} -dy \, dx = - \int_{-1}^1 [(3-x^2) - (x^4+1)] \, dx = \int_{-1}^1 (x^4 + x^2 - 2) \, dx = -\frac{44}{15}$
15.  $M = 2xy^3, N = 4x^2y^2 \Rightarrow \frac{\partial M}{\partial y} = 6xy^2, \frac{\partial N}{\partial x} = 8xy^2 \Rightarrow \text{work} = \oint_C 2xy^3 \, dx + 4x^2y^2 \, dy = \iint_R (8xy^2 - 6xy^2) \, dx \, dy$   
 $= \int_0^1 \int_0^{x^3} 2xy^2 \, dy \, dx = \int_0^1 \frac{2}{3} x^{10} \, dx = \frac{2}{33}$

$$16. \quad M = 4x - 2y, N = 2x - 4y \Rightarrow \frac{\partial M}{\partial y} = -2, \frac{\partial N}{\partial x} = 2 \Rightarrow \text{work} = \oint_C (4x - 2y) dx + (2x - 4y) dy \\ = \iint_R [2 - (-2)] dx dy = 4 \iint_R dx dy = 4(\text{Area of the circle}) = 4(\pi \cdot 4) = 16\pi$$

$$17. \quad M = y^2, N = x^2 \Rightarrow \frac{\partial M}{\partial y} = 2y, \frac{\partial N}{\partial x} = 2x \Rightarrow \oint_C y^2 dx + x^2 dy = \iint_R (2x - 2y) dy dx \\ = \int_0^1 \int_0^{1-x} (2x - 2y) dy dx = \int_0^1 (-3x^2 + 4x - 1) dx = [-x^3 + 2x^2 - x]_0^1 = -1 + 2 - 1 = 0$$

$$18. \quad M = 3y, N = 2x \Rightarrow \frac{\partial M}{\partial y} = 3, \frac{\partial N}{\partial x} = 2 \Rightarrow \oint_C 3y dx + 2x dy = \iint_R (2 - 3) dx dy = \int_0^\pi \int_0^{\sin x} -1 dy dx \\ = -\int_0^\pi \sin x dx = -2$$

$$19. \quad M = 6y + x, N = y + 2x \Rightarrow \frac{\partial M}{\partial y} = 6, \frac{\partial N}{\partial x} = 2 \Rightarrow \oint_C (6y + x) dx + (y + 2x) dy = \iint_R (2 - 6) dy dx \\ = -4(\text{Area of the circle}) = -16\pi$$

$$20. \quad M = 2x + y^2, N = 2xy + 3y \Rightarrow \frac{\partial M}{\partial y} = 2y, \frac{\partial N}{\partial x} = 2y \Rightarrow \oint_C (2x + y^2) dx + (2xy + 3y) dy = \iint_R (2y - 2y) dx dy = 0$$

$$21. \quad M = x = a \cos t, N = y = a \sin t \Rightarrow dx = -a \sin t dt, dy = a \cos t dt \Rightarrow \text{Area} = \frac{1}{2} \oint_C x dy - y dx \\ = \frac{1}{2} \int_0^{2\pi} (a^2 \cos^2 t + a^2 \sin^2 t) dt = \frac{1}{2} \int_0^{2\pi} a^2 dt = \pi a^2$$

$$22. \quad M = x = a \cos t, N = y = b \sin t \Rightarrow dx = -a \sin t dt, dy = b \cos t dt \Rightarrow \text{Area} = \frac{1}{2} \oint_C x dy - y dx \\ = \frac{1}{2} \int_0^{2\pi} (ab \cos^2 t + ab \sin^2 t) dt = \frac{1}{2} \int_0^{2\pi} ab dt = \pi ab$$

$$23. \quad M = x = a \cos^3 t, N = y = \sin^3 t \Rightarrow dx = -3 \cos^2 t \sin t dt, dy = 3 \sin^2 t \cos t dt \Rightarrow \text{Area} = \frac{1}{2} \oint_C x dy - y dx \\ = \frac{1}{2} \int_0^{2\pi} (3 \sin^2 t \cos^2 t) (\cos^2 t + \sin^2 t) dt = \frac{1}{2} \int_0^{2\pi} (3 \sin^2 t \cos^2 t) dt = \frac{3}{8} \int_0^{2\pi} \sin^2 2t dt = \frac{3}{16} \int_0^{4\pi} \sin^2 u du \\ = \frac{3}{16} \left[ \frac{u}{2} - \frac{\sin 2u}{4} \right]_0^{4\pi} = \frac{3}{8} \pi$$

$$24. \quad M = x = t^2, N = y = \frac{t^3}{3} - t \Rightarrow dx = 2t dt, dy = (t^2 - 1) dt \Rightarrow \text{Area} = \frac{1}{2} \oint_C x dy - y dx \\ = \frac{1}{2} \int_{-\sqrt{3}}^{\sqrt{3}} \left[ t^2 (t^2 - 1) - \left( \frac{t^3}{3} - t \right) (2t) \right] dt = \frac{1}{2} \int_{-\sqrt{3}}^{\sqrt{3}} \left( \frac{1}{3} t^4 + t^2 \right) dt = \frac{1}{2} \left[ \frac{1}{15} t^5 + -\frac{1}{3} t^3 \right]_{-\sqrt{3}}^{\sqrt{3}} = \frac{1}{15} (9\sqrt{3} + 15\sqrt{3}) \\ = \frac{8}{5} \sqrt{3}$$

$$25. \quad (a) \quad M = f(x), N = g(y) \Rightarrow \frac{\partial M}{\partial y} = 0, \frac{\partial N}{\partial x} = 0 \Rightarrow \oint_C f(x) dx + g(y) dy = \iint_R \left( \frac{\partial N}{\partial x} - \frac{\partial M}{\partial y} \right) dx dy \\ = \iint_R 0 dx dy = 0$$

$$(b) \quad M = ky, N = hx \Rightarrow \frac{\partial M}{\partial y} = k, \frac{\partial N}{\partial x} = h \Rightarrow \oint_C ky dx + hx dy = \iint_R \left( \frac{\partial N}{\partial x} - \frac{\partial M}{\partial y} \right) dx dy \\ = \iint_R (h - k) dx dy = (h - k)(\text{Area of the region})$$

$$26. \quad M = xy^2, N = x^2y + 2x \Rightarrow \frac{\partial M}{\partial y} = 2xy, \frac{\partial N}{\partial x} = 2xy + 2 \Rightarrow \oint_C xy^2 dx + (x^2y + 2x) dy = \iint_R \left( \frac{\partial N}{\partial x} - \frac{\partial M}{\partial y} \right) dx dy \\ = \iint_R (2xy + 2 - 2xy) dx dy = 2 \iint_R dx dy = 2 \text{ times the area of the square}$$

27. The integral is 0 for any simple closed plane curve  $C$ . The reasoning: By the tangential form of Green's

$$\begin{aligned} \text{Theorem, with } M &= 4x^3y \text{ and } N = x^4, \oint_C 4x^3y \, dx + x^4 \, dy = \iint_R \left[ \frac{\partial}{\partial x}(x^4) - \frac{\partial}{\partial y}(4x^3y) \right] dx \, dy \\ &= \iint_R \underbrace{(4x^3 - 4x^3)}_0 dx \, dy = 0. \end{aligned}$$

28. The integral is 0 for any simple closed curve  $C$ . The reasoning: By the normal form of Green's theorem, with

$$M = x^3 \text{ and } N = -y^3, \oint_C -y^3 \, dy + x^3 \, dx = \iint_R \left[ \underbrace{\frac{\partial}{\partial x}(-y^3)}_0 - \underbrace{\frac{\partial}{\partial y}(x^3)}_0 \right] dx \, dy = 0.$$

$$\begin{aligned} 29. \text{ Let } M &= x \text{ and } N = 0 \Rightarrow \frac{\partial M}{\partial x} = 1 \text{ and } \frac{\partial N}{\partial y} = 0 \Rightarrow \oint_C M \, dy - N \, dx = \iint_R \left( \frac{\partial M}{\partial x} + \frac{\partial N}{\partial y} \right) dx \, dy \Rightarrow \oint_C x \, dy \\ &= \iint_R (1 + 0) dx \, dy \Rightarrow \text{Area of } R = \iint_R dx \, dy = \oint_C x \, dy; \text{ similarly, } M = y \text{ and } N = 0 \Rightarrow \frac{\partial M}{\partial y} = 1 \text{ and } \\ \frac{\partial N}{\partial x} &= 0 \Rightarrow \oint_C M \, dx + N \, dy = \iint_R \left( \frac{\partial N}{\partial x} + \frac{\partial M}{\partial y} \right) dy \, dx \Rightarrow \oint_C y \, dx = \iint_R (0 + 1) dy \, dx \Rightarrow - \oint_C y \, dx \\ &= \iint_R dx \, dy = \text{Area of } R \end{aligned}$$

$$30. \int_a^b f(x) \, dx = \text{Area of } R = - \oint_C y \, dx, \text{ from Exercise 29}$$

$$\begin{aligned} 31. \text{ Let } \delta(x, y) &= 1 \Rightarrow \bar{x} = \frac{M_x}{M} = \frac{\iint_R x \delta(x, y) \, dA}{\iint_R \delta(x, y) \, dA} = \frac{\iint_R x \, dA}{\iint_R dA} = \frac{\iint_R x \, dA}{A} \Rightarrow A\bar{x} = \iint_R x \, dA = \iint_R (x + 0) dx \, dy \\ &= \oint_C \frac{x^2}{2} \, dy, A\bar{x} = \iint_R x \, dA = \iint_R (0 + x) dx \, dy = - \oint_C xy \, dx, \text{ and } A\bar{x} = \iint_R x \, dA = \iint_R \left( \frac{2}{3}x + \frac{1}{3}x \right) dx \, dy \\ &= \oint_C \frac{1}{3}x^2 \, dy - \frac{1}{3}xy \, dx \Rightarrow \frac{1}{2} \oint_C x^2 \, dy = - \oint_C xy \, dx = \frac{1}{3} \oint_C x^2 \, dy - xy \, dx = A\bar{x} \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} 32. \text{ If } \delta(x, y) &= 1, \text{ then } I_y = \iint_R x^2 \delta(x, y) \, dA = \iint_R x^2 \, dA = \iint_R (x^2 + 0) dy \, dx = \frac{1}{3} \oint_C x^3 \, dy, \\ \iint_R x^2 \, dA &= \iint_R (0 + x^2) dy \, dx = - \oint_C x^2y \, dx, \text{ and } \iint_R x^2 \, dA = \iint_R \left( \frac{3}{4}x^2 + \frac{1}{4}x^2 \right) dy \, dx \\ &= \oint_C \frac{1}{4}x^3 \, dy - \frac{1}{4}x^2y \, dx = \frac{1}{4} \oint_C x^3 \, dy - x^2y \, dx \Rightarrow \frac{1}{3} \oint_C x^3 \, dy = - \oint_C x^2y \, dx = \frac{1}{4} \oint_C x^3 \, dy - x^2y \, dx = I_y \end{aligned}$$

$$33. M = \frac{\partial f}{\partial y}, N = -\frac{\partial f}{\partial x} \Rightarrow \frac{\partial M}{\partial y} = \frac{\partial^2 f}{\partial y^2}, \frac{\partial N}{\partial x} = -\frac{\partial^2 f}{\partial x^2} \Rightarrow \oint_C \frac{\partial f}{\partial y} \, dx - \frac{\partial f}{\partial x} \, dy = \iint_R \left( -\frac{\partial^2 f}{\partial x^2} - \frac{\partial^2 f}{\partial y^2} \right) dx \, dy = 0 \text{ for such curves } C$$

$$\begin{aligned} 34. M &= \frac{1}{4}x^2y + \frac{1}{3}y^3, N = x \Rightarrow \frac{\partial M}{\partial y} = \frac{1}{4}x^2 + y^2, \frac{\partial N}{\partial x} = 1 \Rightarrow \text{Curl} = \frac{\partial N}{\partial x} - \frac{\partial M}{\partial y} = 1 - \left( \frac{1}{4}x^2 + y^2 \right) > 0 \text{ in the interior of} \\ \text{the ellipse } \frac{1}{4}x^2 + y^2 &= 1 \Rightarrow \text{work} = \int_C \mathbf{F} \cdot d\mathbf{r} = \iint_R \left( 1 - \frac{1}{4}x^2 - y^2 \right) dx \, dy \text{ will be maximized on the region} \\ R &= \{(x, y) \mid \text{curl } \mathbf{F} \geq 0\} \text{ or over the region enclosed by } 1 = \frac{1}{4}x^2 + y^2 \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} 35. (a) \quad \nabla f &= \left( \frac{2x}{x^2+y^2} \right) \mathbf{i} + \left( \frac{2y}{x^2+y^2} \right) \mathbf{j} \Rightarrow M = \frac{2x}{x^2+y^2}, N = \frac{2y}{x^2+y^2}; \text{ since } M, N \text{ are discontinuous at } (0, 0), \text{ we} \\ \text{compute } \int_C \nabla f \cdot \mathbf{n} \, ds &\text{ directly since Green's Theorem does not apply. Let } x = a \cos t, y = a \sin t \Rightarrow dx = -a \sin t \, dt, \\ dy &= a \cos t \, dt, M = \frac{2}{a} \cos t, N = \frac{2}{a} \sin t, 0 \leq t \leq 2\pi, \text{ so } \int_C \nabla f \cdot \mathbf{n} \, ds = \int_C M \, dy - N \, dx \\ &= \int_0^{2\pi} \left[ \left( \frac{2}{a} \cos t \right) (a \cos t) - \left( \frac{2}{a} \sin t \right) (-a \sin t) \right] dt = \int_0^{2\pi} 2(\cos^2 t + \sin^2 t) dt = 4\pi. \text{ Note that this holds for any} \end{aligned}$$

$a > 0$ , so  $\int_C \nabla f \cdot \mathbf{n} \, ds = 4\pi$  for any circle  $C$  centered at  $(0, 0)$  traversed counterclockwise and  $\int_C \nabla f \cdot \mathbf{n} \, ds = -4\pi$  if  $C$  is traversed clockwise.

- (b) If  $K$  does not enclose the point  $(0, 0)$  we may apply Green's Theorem:  $\int_C \nabla f \cdot \mathbf{n} \, ds = \int_C M \, dy - N \, dx$   
 $= \iint_R \left( \frac{\partial M}{\partial x} + \frac{\partial N}{\partial y} \right) dx \, dy = \iint_R \left( \frac{2(y^2 - x^2)}{(x^2 + y^2)^2} + \frac{2(x^2 - y^2)}{(x^2 + y^2)^2} \right) dx \, dy = \iint_R 0 \, dx \, dy = 0$ . If  $K$  does enclose the point  $(0, 0)$  we proceed as in Example 6:

Choose  $a$  small enough so that the circle  $C$  centered at  $(0, 0)$  of radius  $a$  lies entirely within  $K$ . Green's Theorem applies to the region  $R$  that lies between  $K$  and  $C$ . Thus, as before,  $0 = \iint_R \left( \frac{\partial M}{\partial x} + \frac{\partial N}{\partial y} \right) dx \, dy$

$$= \int_K M \, dy - N \, dx + \int_C M \, dy - N \, dx \text{ where } K \text{ is traversed counterclockwise and } C \text{ is traversed clockwise.}$$

Hence by part (a)  $0 = \left[ \int_K M \, dy - N \, dx \right] - 4\pi \Rightarrow 4\pi = \int_K M \, dy - N \, dx = \int_K \nabla f \cdot \mathbf{n} \, ds$ . We have shown:

$$\int_K \nabla f \cdot \mathbf{n} \, ds = \begin{cases} 0 & \text{if } (0, 0) \text{ lies inside } K \\ 4\pi & \text{if } (0, 0) \text{ lies outside } K \end{cases}$$

36. Assume a particle has a closed trajectory in  $R$  and let  $C_1$  be the path  $\Rightarrow C_1$  encloses a simply connected region  $R_1 \Rightarrow C_1$  is a simple closed curve. Then the flux over  $R_1$  is  $\oint_{C_1} \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} \, ds = 0$ , since the velocity vectors  $\mathbf{F}$  are tangent to  $C_1$ . But  $0 = \oint_{C_1} \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} \, ds = \oint_{C_1} M \, dy - N \, dx = \iint_{R_1} \left( \frac{\partial M}{\partial x} + \frac{\partial N}{\partial y} \right) dx \, dy \Rightarrow M_x + N_y = 0$ , which is a contradiction. Therefore,  $C_1$  cannot be a closed trajectory.

$$\begin{aligned} 37. \int_{g_1(y)}^{g_2(y)} \frac{\partial N}{\partial x} dx \, dy &= N(g_2(y), y) - N(g_1(y), y) \Rightarrow \int_c^d \int_{g_1(y)}^{g_2(y)} \left( \frac{\partial N}{\partial x} \right) dx \, dy = \int_c^d [N(g_2(y), y) - N(g_1(y), y)] dy \\ &= \int_c^d N(g_2(y), y) dy - \int_c^d N(g_1(y), y) dy = \int_c^d N(g_2(y), y) dy + \int_d^c N(g_1(y), y) dy = \int_{C_2} N \, dy + \int_{C_1} N \, dy \\ &= \oint_C N \, dy \Rightarrow \oint_C N \, dy = \iint_R \frac{\partial N}{\partial x} dx \, dy \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} 38. \int_a^b \int_c^d \frac{\partial M}{\partial y} dy \, dx &= \int_a^b [M(x, d) - M(x, c)] dx = \int_a^b M(x, d) dx + \int_a^b M(x, c) dx = - \int_{C_3} M \, dx - \int_{C_1} M \, dx. \\ \text{Because } x \text{ is constant along } C_2 \text{ and } C_4, \int_{C_2} M \, dx &= \int_{C_4} M \, dx = 0 \\ \Rightarrow - \left( \int_{C_1} M \, dx + \int_{C_2} M \, dx + \int_{C_3} M \, dx + \int_{C_4} M \, dx \right) &= - \oint_C M \, dx \Rightarrow \int_a^b \int_c^d \frac{\partial M}{\partial y} dy \, dx = - \oint_C M \, dx. \end{aligned}$$

39. The curl of a conservative two-dimensional field is zero. The reasoning: A two-dimensional field  $\mathbf{F} = M\mathbf{i} + N\mathbf{j}$  can be considered to be the restriction to the  $xy$ -plane of a three-dimensional field whose  $k$  component is zero, and whose  $\mathbf{i}$  and  $\mathbf{j}$  components are independent of  $z$ . For such a field to be conservative, we must have  $\frac{\partial N}{\partial x} = \frac{\partial M}{\partial y}$  by the component test in Section 16.3  $\Rightarrow \text{curl } \mathbf{F} = \frac{\partial N}{\partial x} - \frac{\partial M}{\partial y} = 0$ .

40. Green's theorem tells us that the circulation of a conservative two-dimensional field around any simple closed curve in the  $xy$ -plane is zero. The reasoning: For a conservative field  $\mathbf{F} = M\mathbf{i} + N\mathbf{j}$ , we have  $\frac{\partial N}{\partial x} = \frac{\partial M}{\partial y}$  (component test for conservative fields, Section 16.3, Eq. (2)), so  $\text{curl } \mathbf{F} = \frac{\partial N}{\partial x} - \frac{\partial M}{\partial y} = 0$ . By Green's theorem, the counterclockwise circulation around a simple closed plane curve  $C$  must equal the integral of  $\text{curl } \mathbf{F}$  over the region  $R$  enclosed by  $C$ . Since  $\text{curl } \mathbf{F} = 0$ , the latter integral is zero and, therefore, so is the circulation. The circulation  $\oint_C \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{T} \, ds$  is the same as the work  $\oint_C \mathbf{F} \cdot d\mathbf{r}$  done by  $\mathbf{F}$  around  $C$ , so our observation that circulation of a conservative two-dimensional field is zero agrees with the fact that the work done by a conservative field around a closed curve is always 0.

41-44. Example CAS commands:

Maple:

```
with( plots );#41
M := (x,y) -> 2*x-y;
N := (x,y) -> x+3*y;
C := x^2 + 4*y^2 = 4;
implicitplot( C, x=-2..2, y=-2..2, scaling=constrained, title="#41(a) (Section 16.4)" );
curlF_k := D[1](N) - D[2](M): # (b)
'curlF_k' = curlF_k(x,y);
top,bot := solve( C, y ); # (c)
left,right := -2, 2;
q1 := Int( Int( curlF_k(x,y), y=bot..top ), x=left..right );
value( q1 );
```

Mathematica: (functions and bounds will vary)

The **ImplicitPlot** command will be useful for 41 and 42, but is not needed for 43 and 44. In 44, the equation of the line from (0, 4) to (2, 0) must be determined first.

```
Clear[x, y, f]
<<Graphics`ImplicitPlot`
f[x_, y_] := {2x - y, x + 3y}
curve = x^2 + 4y^2 == 4
ImplicitPlot[curve, {x, -3, 3}, {y, -2, 2}, AspectRatio -> Automatic, AxesLabel -> {x, y}];
ybounds = Solve[curve, y]
{y1, y2} = y/.ybounds;
integrand := D[f[x, y][[2]], x] - D[f[x, y][[1]], y]//Simplify
Integrate[integrand, {x, -2, 2}, {y, y1, y2}]
N[%]
```

Bounds for y are determined differently in 43 and 44. In 44, note equation of the line from (0, 4) to (2, 0).

```
Clear[x, y, f]
f[x_, y_] := {x Exp[y], 4x^2 Log[y]}
ybound = 4 - 2x
Plot[{0, ybound}, {x, 0, 2}, AspectRatio -> Automatic, AxesLabel -> {x, y}];
integrand := D[f[x, y][[2]], x] - D[f[x, y][[1]], y]//Simplify
Integrate[integrand, {x, 0, 2}, {y, 0, ybound}]
N[%]
```

## 16.5 SURFACE AREA AND SURFACE INTEGRALS

- $\mathbf{p} = \mathbf{k}$ ,  $\nabla f = 2x\mathbf{i} + 2y\mathbf{j} - \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow |\nabla f| = \sqrt{(2x)^2 + (2y)^2 + (-1)^2} = \sqrt{4x^2 + 4y^2 + 1}$  and  $|\nabla f \cdot \mathbf{p}| = 1$ ;  
 $z = 2 \Rightarrow x^2 + y^2 = 2$ ; thus  $S = \iint_R \frac{|\nabla f|}{|\nabla f \cdot \mathbf{p}|} dA = \iint_R \sqrt{4x^2 + 4y^2 + 1} dx dy$   
 $= \int_R \sqrt{4r^2 \cos^2 \theta + 4r^2 \sin^2 \theta + 1} r dr d\theta = \int_0^{2\pi} \int_0^{\sqrt{2}} \sqrt{4r^2 + 1} r dr d\theta = \int_0^{2\pi} \left[ \frac{1}{12} (4r^2 + 1)^{3/2} \right]_0^{\sqrt{2}} d\theta$   
 $= \int_0^{2\pi} \frac{13}{6} d\theta = \frac{13}{3} \pi$
- $\mathbf{p} = \mathbf{k}$ ,  $\nabla f = 2x\mathbf{i} + 2y\mathbf{j} - \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow |\nabla f| = \sqrt{4x^2 + 4y^2 + 1}$  and  $|\nabla f \cdot \mathbf{p}| = 1$ ;  $2 \leq x^2 + y^2 \leq 6$   
 $\Rightarrow S = \iint_R \frac{|\nabla f|}{|\nabla f \cdot \mathbf{p}|} dA = \iint_R \sqrt{4x^2 + 4y^2 + 1} dx dy = \iint_R \sqrt{4r^2 + 1} r dr d\theta = \int_0^{2\pi} \int_{\sqrt{2}}^{\sqrt{6}} \sqrt{4r^2 + 1} r dr d\theta$   
 $= \int_0^{2\pi} \left[ \frac{1}{12} (4r^2 + 1)^{3/2} \right]_{\sqrt{2}}^{\sqrt{6}} d\theta = \int_0^{2\pi} \frac{49}{6} d\theta = \frac{49}{3} \pi$

$$3. \mathbf{p} = \mathbf{k}, \nabla f = \mathbf{i} + 2\mathbf{j} + 2\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow |\nabla f| = 3 \text{ and } |\nabla f \cdot \mathbf{p}| = 2; x = y^2 \text{ and } x = 2 - y^2 \text{ intersect at } (1, 1) \text{ and } (1, -1) \\ \Rightarrow S = \iint_R \frac{|\nabla f|}{|\nabla f \cdot \mathbf{p}|} dA = \iint_R \frac{3}{2} dx dy = \int_{-1}^1 \int_{y^2}^{2-y^2} \frac{3}{2} dx dy = \int_{-1}^1 (3 - 3y^2) dy = 4$$

$$4. \mathbf{p} = \mathbf{k}, \nabla f = 2x\mathbf{i} - 2\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow |\nabla f| = \sqrt{4x^2 + 4} = 2\sqrt{x^2 + 1} \text{ and } |\nabla f \cdot \mathbf{p}| = 2 \Rightarrow S = \iint_R \frac{|\nabla f|}{|\nabla f \cdot \mathbf{p}|} dA \\ = \iint_R \frac{2\sqrt{x^2 + 1}}{2} dx dy = \int_0^{\sqrt{3}} \int_0^x \sqrt{x^2 + 1} dy dx = \int_0^{\sqrt{3}} x\sqrt{x^2 + 1} dx = \left[ \frac{1}{3} (x^2 + 1)^{3/2} \right]_0^{\sqrt{3}} = \frac{1}{3} (4)^{3/2} - \frac{1}{3} = \frac{7}{3}$$

$$5. \mathbf{p} = \mathbf{k}, \nabla f = 2x\mathbf{i} - 2\mathbf{j} - 2\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow |\nabla f| = \sqrt{(2x)^2 + (-2)^2 + (-2)^2} = \sqrt{4x^2 + 8} = 2\sqrt{x^2 + 2} \text{ and } |\nabla f \cdot \mathbf{p}| = 2 \\ \Rightarrow S = \iint_R \frac{|\nabla f|}{|\nabla f \cdot \mathbf{p}|} dA = \iint_R \frac{2\sqrt{x^2 + 2}}{2} dx dy = \int_0^2 \int_0^{3x} \sqrt{x^2 + 2} dy dx = \int_0^2 3x\sqrt{x^2 + 2} dx = \left[ (x^2 + 2)^{3/2} \right]_0^2 \\ = 6\sqrt{6} - 2\sqrt{2}$$

$$6. \mathbf{p} = \mathbf{k}, \nabla f = 2x\mathbf{i} + 2y\mathbf{j} + 2z\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow |\nabla f| = \sqrt{4x^2 + 4y^2 + 4z^2} = \sqrt{8} = 2\sqrt{2} \text{ and } |\nabla f \cdot \mathbf{p}| = 2z; x^2 + y^2 + z^2 = 2 \text{ and } \\ z = \sqrt{x^2 + y^2} \Rightarrow x^2 + y^2 = 1; \text{ thus, } S = \iint_R \frac{|\nabla f|}{|\nabla f \cdot \mathbf{p}|} dA = \iint_R \frac{2\sqrt{2}}{2z} dA = \sqrt{2} \iint_R \frac{1}{z} dA \\ = \sqrt{2} \iint_R \frac{1}{\sqrt{2 - (x^2 + y^2)}} dA = \sqrt{2} \int_0^{2\pi} \int_0^1 \frac{r dr d\theta}{\sqrt{2 - r^2}} = \sqrt{2} \int_0^{2\pi} (-1 + \sqrt{2}) d\theta = 2\pi(2 - \sqrt{2})$$

$$7. \mathbf{p} = \mathbf{k}, \nabla f = c\mathbf{i} - \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow |\nabla f| = \sqrt{c^2 + 1} \text{ and } |\nabla f \cdot \mathbf{p}| = 1 \Rightarrow S = \iint_R \frac{|\nabla f|}{|\nabla f \cdot \mathbf{p}|} dA = \iint_R \sqrt{c^2 + 1} dx dy \\ = \int_0^{2\pi} \int_0^1 \sqrt{c^2 + 1} r dr d\theta = \int_0^{2\pi} \frac{\sqrt{c^2 + 1}}{2} d\theta = \pi\sqrt{c^2 + 1}$$

$$8. \mathbf{p} = \mathbf{k}, \nabla f = 2x\mathbf{i} + 2z\mathbf{j} \Rightarrow |\nabla f| = \sqrt{(2x)^2 + (2z)^2} = 2 \text{ and } |\nabla f \cdot \mathbf{p}| = 2z \text{ for the upper surface, } z \geq 0 \\ \Rightarrow S = \iint_R \frac{|\nabla f|}{|\nabla f \cdot \mathbf{p}|} dA = \iint_R \frac{2}{2z} dA = \iint_R \frac{1}{\sqrt{1 - x^2}} dy dx = 2 \int_{-1/2}^{1/2} \int_0^{1/2} \frac{1}{\sqrt{1 - x^2}} dy dx = \int_{-1/2}^{1/2} \frac{1}{\sqrt{1 - x^2}} dx \\ = [\sin^{-1} x]_{-1/2}^{1/2} = \frac{\pi}{6} - \left(-\frac{\pi}{6}\right) = \frac{\pi}{3}$$

$$9. \mathbf{p} = \mathbf{i}, \nabla f = \mathbf{i} + 2y\mathbf{j} + 2z\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow |\nabla f| = \sqrt{1^2 + (2y)^2 + (2z)^2} = \sqrt{1 + 4y^2 + 4z^2} \text{ and } |\nabla f \cdot \mathbf{p}| = 1; 1 \leq y^2 + z^2 \leq 4 \\ \Rightarrow S = \iint_R \frac{|\nabla f|}{|\nabla f \cdot \mathbf{p}|} dA = \iint_R \sqrt{1 + 4y^2 + 4z^2} dy dz = \int_0^{2\pi} \int_1^2 \sqrt{1 + 4r^2 \cos^2 \theta + 4r^2 \sin^2 \theta} r dr d\theta \\ = \int_0^{2\pi} \int_1^2 \sqrt{1 + 4r^2} r dr d\theta = \int_0^{2\pi} \left[ \frac{1}{12} (1 + 4r^2)^{3/2} \right]_1^2 d\theta = \int_0^{2\pi} \frac{1}{12} (17\sqrt{17} - 5\sqrt{5}) d\theta = \frac{\pi}{6} (17\sqrt{17} - 5\sqrt{5})$$

$$10. \mathbf{p} = \mathbf{j}, \nabla f = 2x\mathbf{i} + \mathbf{j} + 2z\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow |\nabla f| = \sqrt{4x^2 + 4z^2 + 1} \text{ and } |\nabla f \cdot \mathbf{p}| = 1; y = 0 \text{ and } x^2 + y + z^2 = 2 \Rightarrow x^2 + z^2 = 2; \\ \text{thus, } S = \iint_R \frac{|\nabla f|}{|\nabla f \cdot \mathbf{p}|} dA = \iint_R \sqrt{4x^2 + 4z^2 + 1} dx dz = \int_0^{2\pi} \int_0^{\sqrt{2}} \sqrt{4r^2 + 1} r dr d\theta = \int_0^{2\pi} \frac{13}{6} d\theta = \frac{13}{3} \pi$$

$$11. \mathbf{p} = \mathbf{k}, \nabla f = (2x - \frac{2}{x})\mathbf{i} + \sqrt{15}\mathbf{j} - \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow |\nabla f| = \sqrt{(2x - \frac{2}{x})^2 + (\sqrt{15})^2 + (-1)^2} = \sqrt{4x^2 + 8 + \frac{4}{x^2}} = \sqrt{(2x + \frac{2}{x})^2} \\ = 2x + \frac{2}{x}, \text{ on } 1 \leq x \leq 2 \text{ and } |\nabla f \cdot \mathbf{p}| = 1 \Rightarrow S = \iint_R \frac{|\nabla f|}{|\nabla f \cdot \mathbf{p}|} dA = \iint_R (2x + 2x^{-1}) dx dy \\ = \int_0^1 \int_1^2 (2x + 2x^{-1}) dx dy = \int_0^1 [x^2 + 2 \ln x]_1^2 dy = \int_0^1 (3 + 2 \ln 2) dy = 3 + 2 \ln 2$$

$$12. \mathbf{p} = \mathbf{k}, \nabla f = 3\sqrt{x}\mathbf{i} + 3\sqrt{y}\mathbf{j} - 3\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow |\nabla f| = \sqrt{9x + 9y + 9} = 3\sqrt{x + y + 1} \text{ and } |\nabla f \cdot \mathbf{p}| = 3 \\ \Rightarrow S = \iint_R \frac{|\nabla f|}{|\nabla f \cdot \mathbf{p}|} dA = \iint_R \sqrt{x + y + 1} dx dy = \int_0^1 \int_0^1 \sqrt{x + y + 1} dx dy = \int_0^1 \left[ \frac{2}{3} (x + y + 1)^{3/2} \right]_0^1 dy \\ = \int_0^1 \left[ \frac{2}{3} (y + 2)^{3/2} - \frac{2}{3} (y + 1)^{3/2} \right] dy = \left[ \frac{4}{15} (y + 2)^{5/2} - \frac{4}{15} (y + 1)^{5/2} \right]_0^1 = \frac{4}{15} [(3)^{5/2} - (2)^{5/2} - (2)^{5/2} + 1]$$

$$= \frac{4}{15} (9\sqrt{3} - 8\sqrt{2} + 1)$$

13. The bottom face  $S$  of the cube is in the  $xy$ -plane  $\Rightarrow z = 0 \Rightarrow g(x, y, 0) = x + y$  and  $f(x, y, z) = z = 0 \Rightarrow \mathbf{p} = \mathbf{k}$

$$\text{and } \nabla f = \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow |\nabla f| = 1 \text{ and } |\nabla f \cdot \mathbf{p}| = 1 \Rightarrow d\sigma = dx dy \Rightarrow \iint_S g d\sigma = \iint_R (x + y) dx dy$$

$$= \int_0^a \int_0^a (x + y) dx dy = \int_0^a \left( \frac{a^2}{2} + ay \right) dy = a^3. \text{ Because of symmetry, we also get } a^3 \text{ over the face of the cube}$$

in the  $xz$ -plane and  $a^3$  over the face of the cube in the  $yz$ -plane. Next, on the top of the cube,  $g(x, y, z)$

$$= g(x, y, a) = x + y + a \text{ and } f(x, y, z) = z = a \Rightarrow \mathbf{p} = \mathbf{k} \text{ and } \nabla f = \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow |\nabla f| = 1 \text{ and } |\nabla f \cdot \mathbf{p}| = 1 \Rightarrow d\sigma = dx dy$$

$$\iint_S g d\sigma = \iint_R (x + y + a) dx dy = \int_0^a \int_0^a (x + y + a) dx dy = \int_0^a \int_0^a (x + y) dx dy + \int_0^a \int_0^a a dx dy = 2a^3.$$

Because of symmetry, the integral is also  $2a^3$  over each of the other two faces. Therefore,

$$\int_{\text{cube}} (x + y + z) d\sigma = 3(a^3 + 2a^3) = 9a^3.$$

14. On the face  $S$  in the  $xz$ -plane, we have  $y = 0 \Rightarrow f(x, y, z) = y = 0$  and  $g(x, y, z) = g(x, 0, z) = z \Rightarrow \mathbf{p} = \mathbf{j}$  and

$$\nabla f = \mathbf{j} \Rightarrow |\nabla f| = 1 \text{ and } |\nabla f \cdot \mathbf{p}| = 1 \Rightarrow d\sigma = dx dz \Rightarrow \iint_S g d\sigma = \iint_S (y + z) d\sigma = \int_0^1 \int_0^2 z dx dz = \int_0^1 2z dz = 1.$$

On the face in the  $xy$ -plane, we have  $z = 0 \Rightarrow f(x, y, z) = z = 0$  and  $g(x, y, z) = g(x, y, 0) = y \Rightarrow \mathbf{p} = \mathbf{k}$  and

$$\nabla f = \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow |\nabla f| = 1 \text{ and } |\nabla f \cdot \mathbf{p}| = 1 \Rightarrow d\sigma = dx dy \Rightarrow \iint_S g d\sigma = \iint_S y d\sigma = \int_0^1 \int_0^2 y dx dy = 1.$$

On the triangular face in the plane  $x = 2$  we have  $f(x, y, z) = x = 2$  and  $g(x, y, z) = g(2, y, z) = y + z \Rightarrow \mathbf{p} = \mathbf{i}$  and

$$\nabla f = \mathbf{i} \Rightarrow |\nabla f| = 1 \text{ and } |\nabla f \cdot \mathbf{p}| = 1 \Rightarrow d\sigma = dz dy \Rightarrow \iint_S g d\sigma = \iint_S (y + z) d\sigma = \int_0^1 \int_0^{1-y} (y + z) dz dy = \int_0^1 \frac{1}{2} (1 - y^2) dy = \frac{1}{3}.$$

On the triangular face in the  $yz$ -plane, we have  $x = 0 \Rightarrow f(x, y, z) = x = 0$  and  $g(x, y, z) = g(0, y, z) = y + z$

$$\Rightarrow \mathbf{p} = \mathbf{i} \text{ and } \nabla f = \mathbf{i} \Rightarrow |\nabla f| = 1 \text{ and } |\nabla f \cdot \mathbf{p}| = 1 \Rightarrow d\sigma = dz dy \Rightarrow \iint_S g d\sigma = \iint_S (y + z) d\sigma = \int_0^1 \int_0^{1-y} (y + z) dz dy = \frac{1}{3}.$$

Finally, on the sloped face, we have  $y + z = 1 \Rightarrow f(x, y, z) = y + z = 1$  and  $g(x, y, z) = y + z = 1 \Rightarrow \mathbf{p} = \mathbf{k}$  and

$$\nabla f = \mathbf{j} + \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow |\nabla f| = \sqrt{2} \text{ and } |\nabla f \cdot \mathbf{p}| = 1 \Rightarrow d\sigma = \sqrt{2} dx dy \Rightarrow \iint_S g d\sigma = \iint_S (y + z) d\sigma$$

$$= \int_0^1 \int_0^2 \sqrt{2} dx dy = 2\sqrt{2}. \text{ Therefore, } \int_{\text{wedge}} g(x, y, z) d\sigma = 1 + 1 + \frac{1}{3} + \frac{1}{3} + 2\sqrt{2} = \frac{8}{3} + 2\sqrt{2}$$

15. On the faces in the coordinate planes,  $g(x, y, z) = 0 \Rightarrow$  the integral over these faces is 0.

On the face  $x = a$ , we have  $f(x, y, z) = x = a$  and  $g(x, y, z) = g(a, y, z) = ayz \Rightarrow \mathbf{p} = \mathbf{i}$  and  $\nabla f = \mathbf{i} \Rightarrow |\nabla f| = 1$

$$\text{and } |\nabla f \cdot \mathbf{p}| = 1 \Rightarrow d\sigma = dy dz \Rightarrow \iint_S g d\sigma = \iint_S ayz d\sigma = \int_0^c \int_0^b ayz dy dz = \frac{ab^2c^2}{4}.$$

On the face  $y = b$ , we have  $f(x, y, z) = y = b$  and  $g(x, y, z) = g(x, b, z) = bxz \Rightarrow \mathbf{p} = \mathbf{j}$  and  $\nabla f = \mathbf{j} \Rightarrow |\nabla f| = 1$

$$\text{and } |\nabla f \cdot \mathbf{p}| = 1 \Rightarrow d\sigma = dx dz \Rightarrow \iint_S g d\sigma = \iint_S bxz d\sigma = \int_0^c \int_0^a bxz dx dz = \frac{a^2b^2c}{4}.$$

On the face  $z = c$ , we have  $f(x, y, z) = z = c$  and  $g(x, y, z) = g(x, y, c) = cxy \Rightarrow \mathbf{p} = \mathbf{k}$  and  $\nabla f = \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow |\nabla f| = 1$

$$\text{and } |\nabla f \cdot \mathbf{p}| = 1 \Rightarrow d\sigma = dy dx \Rightarrow \iint_S g d\sigma = \iint_S cxy d\sigma = \int_0^b \int_0^a cxy dx dy = \frac{a^2b^2c}{4}. \text{ Therefore,}$$

$$\iint_S g(x, y, z) d\sigma = \frac{abc(ab + ac + bc)}{4}.$$



16. On the face  $x = a$ , we have  $f(x, y, z) = x = a$  and  $g(x, y, z) = g(a, y, z) = ayz \Rightarrow \mathbf{p} = \mathbf{i}$  and  $\nabla f = \mathbf{i} \Rightarrow |\nabla f| = 1$  and  $|\nabla f \cdot \mathbf{p}| = 1 \Rightarrow d\sigma = dz dy \Rightarrow \iint_S g d\sigma = \iint_S ayz d\sigma = \int_{-b}^b \int_{-c}^c ayz dz dy = 0$ . Because of the symmetry of  $g$  on all the other faces, all the integrals are 0, and  $\iint_S g(x, y, z) d\sigma = 0$ .

17.  $f(x, y, z) = 2x + 2y + z = 2 \Rightarrow \nabla f = 2\mathbf{i} + 2\mathbf{j} + \mathbf{k}$  and  $g(x, y, z) = x + y + (2 - 2x - 2y) = 2 - x - y \Rightarrow \mathbf{p} = \mathbf{k}$ ,  $|\nabla f| = 3$  and  $|\nabla f \cdot \mathbf{p}| = 1 \Rightarrow d\sigma = 3 dy dx$ ;  $z = 0 \Rightarrow 2x + 2y = 2 \Rightarrow y = 1 - x \Rightarrow \iint_S g d\sigma = \iint_S (2 - x - y) d\sigma = 3 \int_0^1 \int_0^{1-x} (2 - x - y) dy dx = 3 \int_0^1 [(2 - x)(1 - x) - \frac{1}{2}(1 - x)^2] dx = 3 \int_0^1 (\frac{3}{2} - 2x + \frac{x^2}{2}) dx = 2$

18.  $f(x, y, z) = y^2 + 4z = 16 \Rightarrow \nabla f = 2y\mathbf{j} + 4\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow |\nabla f| = \sqrt{4y^2 + 16} = 2\sqrt{y^2 + 4}$  and  $\mathbf{p} = \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow |\nabla f \cdot \mathbf{p}| = 4 \Rightarrow d\sigma = \frac{2\sqrt{y^2 + 4}}{4} dx dy \Rightarrow \iint_S g d\sigma = \int_{-4}^4 \int_0^1 (x\sqrt{y^2 + 4}) \left(\frac{\sqrt{y^2 + 4}}{2}\right) dx dy = \int_{-4}^4 \int_0^1 \frac{x(y^2 + 4)}{2} dx dy = \int_{-4}^4 \frac{1}{4} (y^2 + 4) dy = \frac{1}{2} \left[\frac{y^3}{3} + 4y\right]_0^4 = \frac{1}{2} \left(\frac{64}{3} + 16\right) = \frac{56}{3}$

19.  $g(x, y, z) = z, \mathbf{p} = \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \nabla g = \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow |\nabla g| = 1$  and  $|\nabla g \cdot \mathbf{p}| = 1 \Rightarrow \text{Flux} = \iint_S \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} d\sigma = \iint_R (\mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{k}) dA = \int_0^2 \int_0^3 3 dy dx = 18$

20.  $g(x, y, z) = y, \mathbf{p} = -\mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \nabla g = \mathbf{j} \Rightarrow |\nabla g| = 1$  and  $|\nabla g \cdot \mathbf{p}| = 1 \Rightarrow \text{Flux} = \iint_S \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} d\sigma = \iint_R (\mathbf{F} \cdot -\mathbf{j}) dA = \int_{-1}^2 \int_2^7 2 dz dx = \int_{-1}^2 2(7 - 2) dx = 10(2 + 1) = 30$

21.  $\nabla g = 2x\mathbf{i} + 2y\mathbf{j} + 2z\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow |\nabla g| = \sqrt{4x^2 + 4y^2 + 4z^2} = 2a; \mathbf{n} = \frac{2x\mathbf{i} + 2y\mathbf{j} + 2z\mathbf{k}}{2\sqrt{x^2 + y^2 + z^2}} = \frac{x\mathbf{i} + y\mathbf{j} + z\mathbf{k}}{a} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} = \frac{z^2}{a}; |\nabla g \cdot \mathbf{k}| = 2z \Rightarrow d\sigma = \frac{2a}{2z} dA \Rightarrow \text{Flux} = \iint_R \left(\frac{z^2}{a}\right) \left(\frac{a}{z}\right) dA = \iint_R z dA = \iint_R \sqrt{a^2 - (x^2 + y^2)} dx dy = \int_0^{\pi/2} \int_0^a \sqrt{a^2 - r^2} r dr d\theta = \frac{\pi a^3}{6}$

22.  $\nabla g = 2x\mathbf{i} + 2y\mathbf{j} + 2z\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow |\nabla g| = \sqrt{4x^2 + 4y^2 + 4z^2} = 2a; \mathbf{n} = \frac{2x\mathbf{i} + 2y\mathbf{j} + 2z\mathbf{k}}{2\sqrt{x^2 + y^2 + z^2}} = \frac{x\mathbf{i} + y\mathbf{j} + z\mathbf{k}}{a} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} = \frac{-xy}{a} + \frac{xy}{a} = 0; |\nabla g \cdot \mathbf{k}| = 2z \Rightarrow d\sigma = \frac{2a}{2z} dA \Rightarrow \text{Flux} = \iint_S \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} d\sigma = \iint_S 0 d\sigma = 0$

23. From Exercise 21,  $\mathbf{n} = \frac{x\mathbf{i} + y\mathbf{j} + z\mathbf{k}}{a}$  and  $d\sigma = \frac{a}{z} dA \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} = \frac{xy}{a} - \frac{xy}{a} + \frac{z}{a} = \frac{z}{a} \Rightarrow \text{Flux} = \iint_R \left(\frac{z}{a}\right) \left(\frac{a}{z}\right) dA = \iint_R 1 dA = \frac{\pi a^2}{4}$

24. From Exercise 21,  $\mathbf{n} = \frac{x\mathbf{i} + y\mathbf{j} + z\mathbf{k}}{a}$  and  $d\sigma = \frac{a}{z} dA \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} = \frac{zx^2}{a} + \frac{zy^2}{a} + \frac{z^3}{a} = z \left(\frac{x^2 + y^2 + z^2}{a}\right) = az \Rightarrow \text{Flux} = \iint_R (za) \left(\frac{a}{z}\right) dx dy = \iint_R a^2 dx dy = a^2(\text{Area of } R) = \frac{1}{4} \pi a^4$

25. From Exercise 21,  $\mathbf{n} = \frac{x\mathbf{i} + y\mathbf{j} + z\mathbf{k}}{a}$  and  $d\sigma = \frac{a}{z} dA \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} = \frac{x^2}{a} + \frac{y^2}{a} + \frac{z^2}{a} = a \Rightarrow \text{Flux} = \iint_R a \left(\frac{a}{z}\right) dA = \iint_R \frac{a^2}{z} dA = \iint_R \frac{a^2}{\sqrt{a^2 - (x^2 + y^2)}} dA = \int_0^{\pi/2} \int_0^a \frac{a^2}{\sqrt{a^2 - r^2}} r dr d\theta = \int_0^{\pi/2} a^2 \left[-\sqrt{a^2 - r^2}\right]_0^a d\theta = \frac{\pi a^3}{2}$

$$26. \text{ From Exercise 21, } \mathbf{n} = \frac{x\mathbf{i} + y\mathbf{j} + z\mathbf{k}}{a} \text{ and } d\sigma = \frac{a}{z} dA \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} = \frac{\left(\frac{x^2}{a}\right) + \left(\frac{y^2}{a}\right) + \left(\frac{z^2}{a}\right)}{\sqrt{x^2 + y^2 + z^2}} = \frac{\left(\frac{a^2}{a}\right)}{a} = 1$$

$$\Rightarrow \text{Flux} = \iint_R \frac{a}{z} dx dy = \iint_R \frac{a}{\sqrt{a^2 - (x^2 + y^2)}} dx dy = \int_0^{\pi/2} \int_0^a \frac{a}{\sqrt{a^2 - r^2}} r dr d\theta = \frac{\pi a^2}{2}$$

$$27. g(x, y, z) = y^2 + z = 4 \Rightarrow \nabla g = 2y\mathbf{j} + \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow |\nabla g| = \sqrt{4y^2 + 1} \Rightarrow \mathbf{n} = \frac{2y\mathbf{j} + \mathbf{k}}{\sqrt{4y^2 + 1}}$$

$$\Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} = \frac{2xy - 3z}{\sqrt{4y^2 + 1}}; \mathbf{p} = \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow |\nabla g \cdot \mathbf{p}| = 1 \Rightarrow d\sigma = \sqrt{4y^2 + 1} dA \Rightarrow \text{Flux}$$

$$= \iint_R \left( \frac{2xy - 3z}{\sqrt{4y^2 + 1}} \right) \sqrt{4y^2 + 1} dA = \iint_R (2xy - 3z) dA; z = 0 \text{ and } z = 4 - y^2 \Rightarrow y^2 = 4$$

$$\Rightarrow \text{Flux} = \iint_R [2xy - 3(4 - y^2)] dA = \int_0^1 \int_{-2}^2 (2xy - 12 + 3y^2) dy dx = \int_0^1 [xy^2 - 12y + y^3]_{-2}^2 dx$$

$$= \int_0^1 -32 dx = -32$$

$$28. g(x, y, z) = x^2 + y^2 - z = 0 \Rightarrow \nabla g = 2x\mathbf{i} + 2y\mathbf{j} - \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow |\nabla g| = \sqrt{4x^2 + 4y^2 + 1} = \sqrt{4(x^2 + y^2) + 1}$$

$$\Rightarrow \mathbf{n} = \frac{2x\mathbf{i} + 2y\mathbf{j} - \mathbf{k}}{\sqrt{4(x^2 + y^2) + 1}} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} = \frac{8x^2 + 8y^2 - 2}{\sqrt{4(x^2 + y^2) + 1}}; \mathbf{p} = \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow |\nabla g \cdot \mathbf{p}| = 1 \Rightarrow d\sigma = \sqrt{4(x^2 + y^2) + 1} dA$$

$$\Rightarrow \text{Flux} = \iint_R \left( \frac{8x^2 + 8y^2 - 2}{\sqrt{4(x^2 + y^2) + 1}} \right) \sqrt{4(x^2 + y^2) + 1} dA = \iint_R (8x^2 + 8y^2 - 2) dA; z = 1 \text{ and } x^2 + y^2 = z$$

$$\Rightarrow x^2 + y^2 = 1 \Rightarrow \text{Flux} = \int_0^{2\pi} \int_0^1 (8r^2 - 2) r dr d\theta = 2\pi$$

$$29. g(x, y, z) = y - e^x = 0 \Rightarrow \nabla g = -e^x\mathbf{i} + \mathbf{j} \Rightarrow |\nabla g| = \sqrt{e^{2x} + 1} \Rightarrow \mathbf{n} = \frac{e^x\mathbf{i} - \mathbf{j}}{\sqrt{e^{2x} + 1}} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} = \frac{-2e^x - 2y}{\sqrt{e^{2x} + 1}}; \mathbf{p} = \mathbf{i}$$

$$\Rightarrow |\nabla g \cdot \mathbf{p}| = e^x \Rightarrow d\sigma = \frac{\sqrt{e^{2x} + 1}}{e^x} dA \Rightarrow \text{Flux} = \iint_R \left( \frac{-2e^x - 2y}{\sqrt{e^{2x} + 1}} \right) \left( \frac{\sqrt{e^{2x} + 1}}{e^x} \right) dA = \iint_R \frac{-2e^x - 2e^x}{e^x} dA$$

$$= \iint_R -4 dA = \int_0^1 \int_1^2 -4 dy dz = -4$$

$$30. g(x, y, z) = y - \ln x = 0 \Rightarrow \nabla g = -\frac{1}{x}\mathbf{i} + \mathbf{j} \Rightarrow |\nabla g| = \sqrt{\frac{1}{x^2} + 1} = \frac{\sqrt{1 + x^2}}{x} \text{ since } 1 \leq x \leq e$$

$$\Rightarrow \mathbf{n} = \frac{\left(-\frac{1}{x}\mathbf{i} + \mathbf{j}\right)}{\left(\frac{\sqrt{1 + x^2}}{x}\right)} = \frac{-\mathbf{i} + x\mathbf{j}}{\sqrt{1 + x^2}} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} = \frac{2xy}{\sqrt{1 + x^2}}; \mathbf{p} = \mathbf{j} \Rightarrow |\nabla g \cdot \mathbf{p}| = 1 \Rightarrow d\sigma = \frac{\sqrt{1 + x^2}}{x} dA$$

$$\Rightarrow \text{Flux} = \iint_R \left( \frac{2xy}{\sqrt{1 + x^2}} \right) \left( \frac{\sqrt{1 + x^2}}{x} \right) dA = \int_0^1 \int_1^e 2y dx dz = \int_1^e \int_0^1 2 \ln x dz dx = \int_1^e 2 \ln x dx$$

$$= 2[x \ln x - x]_1^e = 2(e - e) - 2(0 - 1) = 2$$

$$31. \text{ On the face } z = a: g(x, y, z) = z \Rightarrow \nabla g = \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow |\nabla g| = 1; \mathbf{n} = \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} = 2xz = 2ax \text{ since } z = a;$$

$$d\sigma = dx dy \Rightarrow \text{Flux} = \iint_R 2ax dx dy = \int_0^a \int_0^a 2ax dx dy = a^4.$$

$$\text{On the face } z = 0: g(x, y, z) = z \Rightarrow \nabla g = \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow |\nabla g| = 1; \mathbf{n} = -\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} = -2xz = 0 \text{ since } z = 0;$$

$$d\sigma = dx dy \Rightarrow \text{Flux} = \iint_R 0 dx dy = 0.$$

$$\text{On the face } x = a: g(x, y, z) = x \Rightarrow \nabla g = \mathbf{i} \Rightarrow |\nabla g| = 1; \mathbf{n} = \mathbf{i} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} = 2xy = 2ay \text{ since } x = a;$$

$$d\sigma = dy dz \Rightarrow \text{Flux} = \int_0^a \int_0^a 2ay dy dz = a^4.$$

$$\text{On the face } x = 0: g(x, y, z) = x \Rightarrow \nabla g = \mathbf{i} \Rightarrow |\nabla g| = 1; \mathbf{n} = -\mathbf{i} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} = -2xy = 0 \text{ since } x = 0$$

$$\Rightarrow \text{Flux} = 0.$$

$$\text{On the face } y = a: g(x, y, z) = y \Rightarrow \nabla g = \mathbf{j} \Rightarrow |\nabla g| = 1; \mathbf{n} = \mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} = 2yz = 2az \text{ since } y = a;$$

$$d\sigma = dz dx \Rightarrow \text{Flux} = \int_0^a \int_0^a 2az dz dx = a^4.$$

$$\text{On the face } y = 0: g(x, y, z) = y \Rightarrow \nabla g = \mathbf{j} \Rightarrow |\nabla g| = 1; \mathbf{n} = -\mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} = -2yz = 0 \text{ since } y = 0$$

$$\Rightarrow \text{Flux} = 0. \text{ Therefore, Total Flux} = 3a^4.$$

$$\begin{aligned}
32. \text{ Across the cap: } g(x, y, z) = x^2 + y^2 + z^2 = 25 &\Rightarrow \nabla g = 2x\mathbf{i} + 2y\mathbf{j} + 2z\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow |\nabla g| = \sqrt{4x^2 + 4y^2 + 4z^2} = 10 \\
&\Rightarrow \mathbf{n} = \frac{\nabla g}{|\nabla g|} = \frac{x\mathbf{i} + y\mathbf{j} + z\mathbf{k}}{5} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} = \frac{x^2z}{5} + \frac{y^2z}{5} + \frac{z}{5}; \mathbf{p} = \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow |\nabla g \cdot \mathbf{p}| = 2z \text{ since } z \geq 0 \Rightarrow d\sigma = \frac{10}{2z} dA \\
&\Rightarrow \text{Flux}_{\text{cap}} = \iint_{\text{cap}} \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} d\sigma = \iint_{\text{R}} \left( \frac{x^2z}{5} + \frac{y^2z}{5} + \frac{z}{5} \right) \left( \frac{5}{z} \right) dA = \iint_{\text{R}} (x^2 + y^2 + 1) dx dy = \int_0^{2\pi} \int_0^4 (r^2 + 1) r dr d\theta \\
&= \int_0^{2\pi} 72 d\theta = 144\pi.
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
\text{Across the bottom: } g(x, y, z) = z = 3 &\Rightarrow \nabla g = \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow |\nabla g| = 1 \Rightarrow \mathbf{n} = -\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} = -1; \mathbf{p} = \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow |\nabla g \cdot \mathbf{p}| = 1 \\
&\Rightarrow d\sigma = dA \Rightarrow \text{Flux}_{\text{bottom}} = \iint_{\text{bottom}} \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} d\sigma = \iint_{\text{R}} -1 dA = -1(\text{Area of the circular region}) = -16\pi. \text{ Therefore,} \\
\text{Flux} = \text{Flux}_{\text{cap}} + \text{Flux}_{\text{bottom}} &= 128\pi
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
33. \nabla f = 2x\mathbf{i} + 2y\mathbf{j} + 2z\mathbf{k} &\Rightarrow |\nabla f| = \sqrt{4x^2 + 4y^2 + 4z^2} = 2a; \mathbf{p} = \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow |\nabla f \cdot \mathbf{p}| = 2z \text{ since } z \geq 0 \Rightarrow d\sigma = \frac{2a}{2z} dA \\
&= \frac{a}{z} dA; M = \iint_S \delta d\sigma = \frac{\delta}{8} (\text{surface area of sphere}) = \frac{\delta\pi a^2}{2}; M_{xy} = \iint_S z\delta d\sigma = \delta \iint_{\text{R}} z \left( \frac{a}{z} \right) dA \\
&= a\delta \iint_{\text{R}} dA = a\delta \int_0^{\pi/2} \int_0^a r dr d\theta = \frac{\delta\pi a^3}{4} \Rightarrow \bar{z} = \frac{M_{xy}}{M} = \left( \frac{\delta\pi a^3}{4} \right) \left( \frac{2}{\delta\pi a^2} \right) = \frac{a}{2}. \text{ Because of symmetry, } \bar{x} = \bar{y} \\
&= \frac{a}{2} \Rightarrow \text{the centroid is } \left( \frac{a}{2}, \frac{a}{2}, \frac{a}{2} \right).
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
34. \nabla f = 2y\mathbf{j} + 2z\mathbf{k} &\Rightarrow |\nabla f| = \sqrt{4y^2 + 4z^2} = \sqrt{4(y^2 + z^2)} = 6; \mathbf{p} = \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow |\nabla f \cdot \mathbf{k}| = 2z \text{ since } z \geq 0 \Rightarrow d\sigma = \frac{6}{2z} dA \\
&= \frac{3}{z} dA; M = \iint_S 1 d\sigma = \int_{-3}^3 \int_0^3 \frac{3}{z} dx dy = \int_{-3}^3 \int_0^3 \frac{3}{\sqrt{9-y^2}} dx dy = 9\pi; M_{xy} = \iint_S z d\sigma \\
&= \int_{-3}^3 \int_0^3 z \left( \frac{3}{z} \right) dx dy = 54; M_{xz} = \iint_S y d\sigma = \int_{-3}^3 \int_0^3 y \left( \frac{3}{z} \right) dx dy = \int_{-3}^3 \int_0^3 \frac{3y}{\sqrt{9-y^2}} dx dy = 0; \\
M_{yz} = \iint_S x d\sigma &= \int_{-3}^3 \int_0^3 \frac{3x}{\sqrt{9-y^2}} dx dy = \frac{27}{2} \pi. \text{ Therefore, } \bar{x} = \frac{(\frac{27}{2}\pi)}{9\pi} = \frac{3}{2}, \bar{y} = 0, \text{ and } \bar{z} = \frac{54}{9\pi} = \frac{6}{\pi}
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
35. \text{ Because of symmetry, } \bar{x} = \bar{y} = 0; M &= \iint_S \delta d\sigma = \delta \iint_S d\sigma = (\text{Area of } S)\delta = 3\pi\sqrt{2}\delta; \nabla f = 2x\mathbf{i} + 2y\mathbf{j} - 2z\mathbf{k} \\
&\Rightarrow |\nabla f| = \sqrt{4x^2 + 4y^2 + 4z^2} = 2\sqrt{x^2 + y^2 + z^2}; \mathbf{p} = \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow |\nabla f \cdot \mathbf{p}| = 2z \Rightarrow d\sigma = \frac{2\sqrt{x^2 + y^2 + z^2}}{2z} dA \\
&= \frac{\sqrt{x^2 + y^2 + (x^2 + y^2)}}{z} dA = \frac{\sqrt{2}\sqrt{x^2 + y^2}}{z} dA \Rightarrow M_{xy} = \delta \iint_{\text{R}} z \left( \frac{\sqrt{2}\sqrt{x^2 + y^2}}{z} \right) dA \\
&= \delta \iint_{\text{R}} \sqrt{2}\sqrt{x^2 + y^2} dA = \delta \int_0^{2\pi} \int_1^2 \sqrt{2} r^2 dr d\theta = \frac{14\pi\sqrt{2}}{3} \delta \Rightarrow \bar{z} = \frac{(\frac{14\pi\sqrt{2}}{3}\delta)}{3\pi\sqrt{2}\delta} = \frac{14}{9} \\
&\Rightarrow (\bar{x}, \bar{y}, \bar{z}) = (0, 0, \frac{14}{9}). \text{ Next, } I_z = \iint_S (x^2 + y^2) \delta d\sigma = \iint_{\text{R}} (x^2 + y^2) \left( \frac{\sqrt{2}\sqrt{x^2 + y^2}}{z} \right) \delta dA \\
&= \delta\sqrt{2} \iint_{\text{R}} (x^2 + y^2) dA = \delta\sqrt{2} \int_0^{2\pi} \int_1^2 r^3 dr d\theta = \frac{15\pi\sqrt{2}}{2} \delta \Rightarrow R_z = \sqrt{\frac{I_z}{M}} = \frac{\sqrt{10}}{2}
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
36. f(x, y, z) = 4x^2 + 4y^2 - z^2 = 0 &\Rightarrow \nabla f = 8x\mathbf{i} + 8y\mathbf{j} - 2z\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow |\nabla f| = \sqrt{64x^2 + 64y^2 + 4z^2} \\
&= 2\sqrt{16x^2 + 16y^2 + z^2} = 2\sqrt{4z^2 + z^2} = 2\sqrt{5}z \text{ since } z \geq 0; \mathbf{p} = \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow |\nabla f \cdot \mathbf{p}| = 2z \Rightarrow d\sigma = \frac{2\sqrt{5}z}{2z} dA = \sqrt{5} dA \\
&\Rightarrow I_z = \iint_S (x^2 + y^2) \delta d\sigma = \delta\sqrt{5} \iint_{\text{R}} (x^2 + y^2) dx dy = \delta\sqrt{5} \int_{-\pi/2}^{\pi/2} \int_0^{2\cos\theta} r^3 dr d\theta = \frac{3\sqrt{5}\pi\delta}{2}
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
37. (a) \text{ Let the diameter lie on the } z\text{-axis and let } f(x, y, z) = x^2 + y^2 + z^2 = a^2, z \geq 0 &\text{ be the upper hemisphere} \\
&\Rightarrow \nabla f = 2x\mathbf{i} + 2y\mathbf{j} + 2z\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow |\nabla f| = \sqrt{4x^2 + 4y^2 + 4z^2} = 2a, a > 0; \mathbf{p} = \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow |\nabla f \cdot \mathbf{p}| = 2z \text{ since } z \geq 0 \\
&\Rightarrow d\sigma = \frac{a}{z} dA \Rightarrow I_z = \iint_S \delta (x^2 + y^2) \left( \frac{a}{z} \right) d\sigma = a\delta \iint_{\text{R}} \frac{x^2 + y^2}{\sqrt{a^2 - (x^2 + y^2)}} dA = a\delta \int_0^{2\pi} \int_0^a \frac{r^2}{\sqrt{a^2 - r^2}} r dr d\theta \\
&= a\delta \int_0^{2\pi} \left[ -r^2\sqrt{a^2 - r^2} - \frac{2}{3}(a^2 - r^2)^{3/2} \right]_0^a d\theta = a\delta \int_0^{2\pi} \frac{2}{3} a^3 d\theta = \frac{4\pi}{3} a^4 \delta \Rightarrow \text{the moment of inertia is } \frac{8\pi}{3} a^4 \delta \text{ for}
\end{aligned}$$

the whole sphere

- (b)  $I_L = I_{c.m.} + mh^2$ , where  $m$  is the mass of the body and  $h$  is the distance between the parallel lines; now,

$$\begin{aligned} I_{c.m.} &= \frac{8\pi}{3} a^4 \delta \text{ (from part a) and } \frac{m}{2} = \iint_S \delta \, d\sigma = \delta \iint_R \left(\frac{a}{z}\right) dA = a\delta \iint_R \frac{1}{\sqrt{a^2 - (x^2 + y^2)}} dy \, dx \\ &= a\delta \int_0^{2\pi} \int_0^a \frac{1}{\sqrt{a^2 - r^2}} r \, dr \, d\theta = a\delta \int_0^{2\pi} \left[-\sqrt{a^2 - r^2}\right]_0^a d\theta = a\delta \int_0^{2\pi} a \, d\theta = 2\pi a^2 \delta \text{ and } h = a \\ \Rightarrow I_L &= \frac{8\pi}{3} a^4 \delta + 4\pi a^2 \delta a^2 = \frac{20\pi}{3} a^4 \delta \end{aligned}$$

38. (a) Let  $z = \frac{h}{a} \sqrt{x^2 + y^2}$  be the cone from  $z = 0$  to  $z = h$ ,  $h > 0$ . Because of symmetry,  $\bar{x} = 0$  and  $\bar{y} = 0$ ;

$$\begin{aligned} z = \frac{h}{a} \sqrt{x^2 + y^2} &\Rightarrow f(x, y, z) = \frac{h^2}{a^2} (x^2 + y^2) - z^2 = 0 \Rightarrow \nabla f = \frac{2xh^2}{a^2} \mathbf{i} + \frac{2yh^2}{a^2} \mathbf{j} - 2z\mathbf{k} \\ \Rightarrow |\nabla f| &= \sqrt{\frac{4x^2h^4}{a^4} + \frac{4y^2h^4}{a^4} + 4z^2} = 2\sqrt{\frac{h^4}{a^4} (x^2 + y^2) + \frac{h^2}{a^2} (x^2 + y^2)} = 2\sqrt{\left(\frac{h^2}{a^2}\right) (x^2 + y^2) \left(\frac{h^2}{a^2} + 1\right)} \\ &= 2\sqrt{z^2 \left(\frac{h^2 + a^2}{a^2}\right)} = \left(\frac{2z}{a}\right) \sqrt{h^2 + a^2} \text{ since } z \geq 0; \mathbf{p} = \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow |\nabla f \cdot \mathbf{p}| = 2z \Rightarrow d\sigma = \frac{\left(\frac{2z}{a}\right) \sqrt{h^2 + a^2}}{2z} dA \\ &= \frac{\sqrt{h^2 + a^2}}{a} dA; M = \iint_S d\sigma = \iint_R \frac{\sqrt{h^2 + a^2}}{a} dA = \frac{\sqrt{h^2 + a^2}}{a} (\pi a^2) = \pi a \sqrt{h^2 + a^2}; \\ M_{xy} &= \iint_S z \, d\sigma = \iint_R z \left(\frac{\sqrt{h^2 + a^2}}{a}\right) dA = \frac{\sqrt{h^2 + a^2}}{a} \iint_R \frac{h}{a} \sqrt{x^2 + y^2} \, dx \, dy = \frac{h\sqrt{h^2 + a^2}}{a^2} \int_0^{2\pi} \int_0^a r^2 \, dr \, d\theta \\ &= \frac{2\pi ah \sqrt{h^2 + a^2}}{3} \Rightarrow \bar{z} = \frac{M_{xy}}{M} = \frac{2h}{3} \Rightarrow \text{the centroid is } (0, 0, \frac{2h}{3}) \end{aligned}$$

- (b) The base is a circle of radius  $a$  and center at  $(0, 0, h) \Rightarrow (0, 0, h)$  is the centroid of the base and the mass is

$$M = \iint_S d\sigma = \pi a^2. \text{ In Pappus' formula, let } \mathbf{c}_1 = \frac{2h}{3} \mathbf{k}, \mathbf{c}_2 = h\mathbf{k}, m_1 = \pi a \sqrt{h^2 + a^2}, \text{ and } m_2 = \pi a^2$$

$$\Rightarrow \mathbf{c} = \frac{\pi a \sqrt{h^2 + a^2} \left(\frac{2h}{3}\right) \mathbf{k} + \pi a^2 h \mathbf{k}}{\pi a \sqrt{h^2 + a^2} + \pi a^2} = \frac{2h\sqrt{h^2 + a^2} + 3ah}{3(\sqrt{h^2 + a^2} + a)} \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \text{the centroid is } \left(0, 0, \frac{2h\sqrt{h^2 + a^2} + 3ah}{3(\sqrt{h^2 + a^2} + a)}\right)$$

- (c) If the hemisphere is sitting so its base is in the plane  $z = h$ , then its centroid is  $(0, 0, h + \frac{a}{2})$  and its mass is  $2\pi a^2$ . In Pappus' formula, let  $\mathbf{c}_1 = \frac{2h}{3} \mathbf{k}, \mathbf{c}_2 = (h + \frac{a}{2}) \mathbf{k}, m_1 = \pi a \sqrt{h^2 + a^2}$ , and  $m_2 = 2\pi a^2$

$$\Rightarrow \mathbf{c} = \frac{\pi a \sqrt{h^2 + a^2} \left(\frac{2h}{3}\right) \mathbf{k} + 2\pi a^2 \left(h + \frac{a}{2}\right) \mathbf{k}}{\pi a \sqrt{h^2 + a^2} + 2\pi a^2} = \frac{2h\sqrt{h^2 + a^2} + 6ah + 3a^2}{3(\sqrt{h^2 + a^2} + 2a)} \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \text{the centroid is}$$

$$\left(0, 0, \frac{2h\sqrt{h^2 + a^2} + 6ah + 3a^2}{3(\sqrt{h^2 + a^2} + 2a)}\right). \text{ Thus, for the centroid to be in the plane of the bases we must have } z = h$$

$$\Rightarrow \frac{2h\sqrt{h^2 + a^2} + 6ah + 3a^2}{3(\sqrt{h^2 + a^2} + 2a)} = h \Rightarrow 2h\sqrt{h^2 + a^2} + 6ah + 3a^2 = 3h\sqrt{h^2 + a^2} + 6ah \Rightarrow 3a^2 = h\sqrt{h^2 + a^2}$$

$$\Rightarrow 9a^4 = h^2 (h^2 + a^2) \Rightarrow h^4 + a^2 h^2 - 9a^4 = 0 \Rightarrow h^2 = \frac{(\sqrt{37} - 1)a^2}{2} \text{ (the positive root)} \Rightarrow h = \frac{\sqrt{2\sqrt{37} - 2}}{2} a$$

$$39. f_x(x, y) = 2x, f_y(x, y) = 2y \Rightarrow \sqrt{f_x^2 + f_y^2 + 1} = \sqrt{4x^2 + 4y^2 + 1} \Rightarrow \text{Area} = \iint_R \sqrt{4x^2 + 4y^2 + 1} \, dx \, dy$$

$$= \int_0^{2\pi} \int_0^{\sqrt{3}} \sqrt{4r^2 + 1} \, r \, dr \, d\theta = \frac{\pi}{6} (13\sqrt{13} - 1)$$

$$40. f_y(y, z) = -2y, f_z(y, z) = -2z \Rightarrow \sqrt{f_y^2 + f_z^2 + 1} = \sqrt{4y^2 + 4z^2 + 1} \Rightarrow \text{Area} = \iint_R \sqrt{4y^2 + 4z^2 + 1} \, dy \, dz$$

$$= \int_0^{2\pi} \int_0^1 \sqrt{4r^2 + 1} \, r \, dr \, d\theta = \frac{\pi}{6} (5\sqrt{5} - 1)$$

$$41. f_x(x, y) = \frac{x}{\sqrt{x^2 + y^2}}, f_y(x, y) = \frac{y}{\sqrt{x^2 + y^2}} \Rightarrow \sqrt{f_x^2 + f_y^2 + 1} = \sqrt{\frac{x^2}{x^2 + y^2} + \frac{y^2}{x^2 + y^2} + 1} = \sqrt{2}$$

$$\Rightarrow \text{Area} = \iint_{R_{xy}} \sqrt{2} \, dx \, dy = \sqrt{2} (\text{Area between the ellipse and the circle}) = \sqrt{2} (6\pi - \pi) = 5\pi\sqrt{2}$$

42. Over  $R_{xy}$ :  $z = 2 - \frac{2}{3}x - 2y \Rightarrow f_x(x, y) = -\frac{2}{3}, f_y(x, y) = -2 \Rightarrow \sqrt{f_x^2 + f_y^2 + 1} = \sqrt{\frac{4}{9} + 4 + 1} = \frac{7}{3}$   
 $\Rightarrow \text{Area} = \iint_{R_{xy}} \frac{7}{3} dA = \frac{7}{3} (\text{Area of the shadow triangle in the } xy\text{-plane}) = \left(\frac{7}{3}\right) \left(\frac{3}{2}\right) = \frac{7}{2}.$

Over  $R_{xz}$ :  $y = 1 - \frac{1}{3}x - \frac{1}{2}z \Rightarrow f_x(x, z) = -\frac{1}{3}, f_z(x, z) = -\frac{1}{2} \Rightarrow \sqrt{f_x^2 + f_z^2 + 1} = \sqrt{\frac{1}{9} + \frac{1}{4} + 1} = \frac{7}{6}$   
 $\Rightarrow \text{Area} = \iint_{R_{xz}} \frac{7}{6} dA = \frac{7}{6} (\text{Area of the shadow triangle in the } xz\text{-plane}) = \left(\frac{7}{6}\right) (3) = \frac{7}{2}.$

Over  $R_{yz}$ :  $x = 3 - 3y - \frac{3}{2}z \Rightarrow f_y(y, z) = -3, f_z(y, z) = -\frac{3}{2} \Rightarrow \sqrt{f_y^2 + f_z^2 + 1} = \sqrt{9 + \frac{9}{4} + 1} = \frac{7}{2}$   
 $\Rightarrow \text{Area} = \iint_{R_{yz}} \frac{7}{2} dA = \frac{7}{2} (\text{Area of the shadow triangle in the } yz\text{-plane}) = \left(\frac{7}{2}\right) (1) = \frac{7}{2}.$

43.  $y = \frac{2}{3}z^{3/2} \Rightarrow f_x(x, z) = 0, f_z(x, z) = z^{1/2} \Rightarrow \sqrt{f_x^2 + f_z^2 + 1} = \sqrt{z + 1}; y = \frac{16}{3} \Rightarrow \frac{16}{3} = \frac{2}{3}z^{3/2} \Rightarrow z = 4$   
 $\Rightarrow \text{Area} = \int_0^4 \int_0^1 \sqrt{z + 1} dx dz = \int_0^4 \sqrt{z + 1} dz = \frac{2}{3} (5\sqrt{5} - 1)$

44.  $y = 4 - z \Rightarrow f_x(x, z) = 0, f_z(x, z) = -1 \Rightarrow \sqrt{f_x^2 + f_z^2 + 1} = \sqrt{2} \Rightarrow \text{Area} = \iint_{R_{xz}} \sqrt{2} dA = \int_0^2 \int_0^{4-z^2} \sqrt{2} dx dz$   
 $= \sqrt{2} \int_0^2 (4 - z^2) dz = \frac{16\sqrt{2}}{3}$

## 16.6 PARAMETRIZED SURFACES

- In cylindrical coordinates, let  $x = r \cos \theta, y = r \sin \theta, z = (\sqrt{x^2 + y^2})^2 = r^2$ . Then  $\mathbf{r}(r, \theta) = (r \cos \theta)\mathbf{i} + (r \sin \theta)\mathbf{j} + r^2\mathbf{k}, 0 \leq r \leq 2, 0 \leq \theta \leq 2\pi$ .
- In cylindrical coordinates, let  $x = r \cos \theta, y = r \sin \theta, z = 9 - x^2 - y^2 = 9 - r^2$ . Then  $\mathbf{r}(r, \theta) = (r \cos \theta)\mathbf{i} + (r \sin \theta)\mathbf{j} + (9 - r^2)\mathbf{k}; z \geq 0 \Rightarrow 9 - r^2 \geq 0 \Rightarrow r^2 \leq 9 \Rightarrow -3 \leq r \leq 3, 0 \leq \theta \leq 2\pi$ . But  $-3 \leq r \leq 0$  gives the same points as  $0 \leq r \leq 3$ , so let  $0 \leq r \leq 3$ .
- In cylindrical coordinates, let  $x = r \cos \theta, y = r \sin \theta, z = \frac{\sqrt{x^2 + y^2}}{2} \Rightarrow z = \frac{r}{2}$ . Then  $\mathbf{r}(r, \theta) = (r \cos \theta)\mathbf{i} + (r \sin \theta)\mathbf{j} + \left(\frac{r}{2}\right)\mathbf{k}$ . For  $0 \leq z \leq 3, 0 \leq \frac{r}{2} \leq 3 \Rightarrow 0 \leq r \leq 6$ ; to get only the first octant, let  $0 \leq \theta \leq \frac{\pi}{2}$ .
- In cylindrical coordinates, let  $x = r \cos \theta, y = r \sin \theta, z = 2\sqrt{x^2 + y^2} \Rightarrow z = 2r$ . Then  $\mathbf{r}(r, \theta) = (r \cos \theta)\mathbf{i} + (r \sin \theta)\mathbf{j} + 2r\mathbf{k}$ . For  $2 \leq z \leq 4, 2 \leq 2r \leq 4 \Rightarrow 1 \leq r \leq 2$ , and let  $0 \leq \theta \leq 2\pi$ .
- In cylindrical coordinates, let  $x = r \cos \theta, y = r \sin \theta$  since  $x^2 + y^2 = r^2 \Rightarrow z^2 = 9 - (x^2 + y^2) = 9 - r^2$   
 $\Rightarrow z = \sqrt{9 - r^2}, z \geq 0$ . Then  $\mathbf{r}(r, \theta) = (r \cos \theta)\mathbf{i} + (r \sin \theta)\mathbf{j} + \sqrt{9 - r^2}\mathbf{k}$ . Let  $0 \leq \theta \leq 2\pi$ . For the domain of  $r$ :  $z = \sqrt{x^2 + y^2}$  and  $x^2 + y^2 + z^2 = 9 \Rightarrow x^2 + y^2 + (\sqrt{x^2 + y^2})^2 = 9 \Rightarrow 2(x^2 + y^2) = 9 \Rightarrow 2r^2 = 9$   
 $\Rightarrow r = \frac{3}{\sqrt{2}} \Rightarrow 0 \leq r \leq \frac{3}{\sqrt{2}}$ .
- In cylindrical coordinates,  $\mathbf{r}(r, \theta) = (r \cos \theta)\mathbf{i} + (r \sin \theta)\mathbf{j} + \sqrt{4 - r^2}\mathbf{k}$  (see Exercise 5 above with  $x^2 + y^2 + z^2 = 4$ , instead of  $x^2 + y^2 + z^2 = 9$ ). For the first octant, let  $0 \leq \theta \leq \frac{\pi}{2}$ . For the domain of  $r$ :  $z = \sqrt{x^2 + y^2}$  and  $x^2 + y^2 + z^2 = 4 \Rightarrow x^2 + y^2 + (\sqrt{x^2 + y^2})^2 = 4 \Rightarrow 2(x^2 + y^2) = 4 \Rightarrow 2r^2 = 4 \Rightarrow r = \sqrt{2}$ . Thus, let  $\sqrt{2} \leq r \leq 2$  (to get the portion of the sphere between the cone and the  $xy$ -plane).

7. In spherical coordinates,  $x = \rho \sin \phi \cos \theta$ ,  $y = \rho \sin \phi \sin \theta$ ,  $\rho = \sqrt{x^2 + y^2 + z^2} \Rightarrow \rho^2 = 3 \Rightarrow \rho = \sqrt{3}$   
 $\Rightarrow z = \sqrt{3} \cos \phi$  for the sphere;  $z = \frac{\sqrt{3}}{2} = \sqrt{3} \cos \phi \Rightarrow \cos \phi = \frac{1}{2} \Rightarrow \phi = \frac{\pi}{3}$ ;  $z = -\frac{\sqrt{3}}{2} \Rightarrow -\frac{\sqrt{3}}{2} = \sqrt{3} \cos \phi$   
 $\Rightarrow \cos \phi = -\frac{1}{2} \Rightarrow \phi = \frac{2\pi}{3}$ . Then  $\mathbf{r}(\phi, \theta) = (\sqrt{3} \sin \phi \cos \theta) \mathbf{i} + (\sqrt{3} \sin \phi \sin \theta) \mathbf{j} + (\sqrt{3} \cos \phi) \mathbf{k}$ ,  
 $\frac{\pi}{3} \leq \phi \leq \frac{2\pi}{3}$  and  $0 \leq \theta \leq 2\pi$ .
8. In spherical coordinates,  $x = \rho \sin \phi \cos \theta$ ,  $y = \rho \sin \phi \sin \theta$ ,  $\rho = \sqrt{x^2 + y^2 + z^2} \Rightarrow \rho^2 = 8 \Rightarrow \rho = \sqrt{8} = 2\sqrt{2}$   
 $\Rightarrow x = 2\sqrt{2} \sin \phi \cos \theta$ ,  $y = 2\sqrt{2} \sin \phi \sin \theta$ , and  $z = 2\sqrt{2} \cos \phi$ . Thus let  
 $\mathbf{r}(\phi, \theta) = (2\sqrt{2} \sin \phi \cos \theta) \mathbf{i} + (2\sqrt{2} \sin \phi \sin \theta) \mathbf{j} + (2\sqrt{2} \cos \phi) \mathbf{k}$ ;  $z = -2 \Rightarrow -2 = 2\sqrt{2} \cos \phi$   
 $\Rightarrow \cos \phi = -\frac{1}{\sqrt{2}} \Rightarrow \phi = \frac{3\pi}{4}$ ;  $z = 2\sqrt{2} \Rightarrow 2\sqrt{2} = 2\sqrt{2} \cos \phi \Rightarrow \cos \phi = 1 \Rightarrow \phi = 0$ . Thus  $0 \leq \phi \leq \frac{3\pi}{4}$  and  
 $0 \leq \theta \leq 2\pi$ .
9. Since  $z = 4 - y^2$ , we can let  $\mathbf{r}$  be a function of  $x$  and  $y \Rightarrow \mathbf{r}(x, y) = x\mathbf{i} + y\mathbf{j} + (4 - y^2)\mathbf{k}$ . Then  $z = 0$   
 $\Rightarrow 0 = 4 - y^2 \Rightarrow y = \pm 2$ . Thus, let  $-2 \leq y \leq 2$  and  $0 \leq x \leq 2$ .
10. Since  $y = x^2$ , we can let  $\mathbf{r}$  be a function of  $x$  and  $z \Rightarrow \mathbf{r}(x, z) = x\mathbf{i} + x^2\mathbf{j} + z\mathbf{k}$ . Then  $y = 2$   
 $\Rightarrow x^2 = 2 \Rightarrow x = \pm \sqrt{2}$ . Thus, let  $-\sqrt{2} \leq x \leq \sqrt{2}$  and  $0 \leq z \leq 3$ .
11. When  $x = 0$ , let  $y^2 + z^2 = 9$  be the circular section in the  $yz$ -plane. Use polar coordinates in the  $yz$ -plane  
 $\Rightarrow y = 3 \cos \theta$  and  $z = 3 \sin \theta$ . Thus let  $x = u$  and  $\theta = v \Rightarrow \mathbf{r}(u, v) = u\mathbf{i} + (3 \cos v)\mathbf{j} + (3 \sin v)\mathbf{k}$  where  
 $0 \leq u \leq 3$ , and  $0 \leq v \leq 2\pi$ .
12. When  $y = 0$ , let  $x^2 + z^2 = 4$  be the circular section in the  $xz$ -plane. Use polar coordinates in the  $xz$ -plane  
 $\Rightarrow x = 2 \cos \theta$  and  $z = 2 \sin \theta$ . Thus let  $y = u$  and  $\theta = v \Rightarrow \mathbf{r}(u, v) = (2 \cos v)\mathbf{i} + u\mathbf{j} + (2 \sin v)\mathbf{k}$  where  
 $-2 \leq u \leq 2$ , and  $0 \leq v \leq \pi$  (since we want the portion above the  $xy$ -plane).
13. (a)  $x + y + z = 1 \Rightarrow z = 1 - x - y$ . In cylindrical coordinates, let  $x = r \cos \theta$  and  $y = r \sin \theta$   
 $\Rightarrow z = 1 - r \cos \theta - r \sin \theta \Rightarrow \mathbf{r}(r, \theta) = (r \cos \theta)\mathbf{i} + (r \sin \theta)\mathbf{j} + (1 - r \cos \theta - r \sin \theta)\mathbf{k}$ ,  $0 \leq \theta \leq 2\pi$  and  
 $0 \leq r \leq 3$ .
- (b) In a fashion similar to cylindrical coordinates, but working in the  $yz$ -plane instead of the  $xy$ -plane, let  
 $y = u \cos v$ ,  $z = u \sin v$  where  $u = \sqrt{y^2 + z^2}$  and  $v$  is the angle formed by  $(x, y, z)$ ,  $(x, 0, 0)$ , and  $(x, y, 0)$   
with  $(x, 0, 0)$  as vertex. Since  $x + y + z = 1 \Rightarrow x = 1 - y - z \Rightarrow x = 1 - u \cos v - u \sin v$ , then  $\mathbf{r}$  is a  
function of  $u$  and  $v \Rightarrow \mathbf{r}(u, v) = (1 - u \cos v - u \sin v)\mathbf{i} + (u \cos v)\mathbf{j} + (u \sin v)\mathbf{k}$ ,  $0 \leq u \leq 3$  and  $0 \leq v \leq 2\pi$ .
14. (a) In a fashion similar to cylindrical coordinates, but working in the  $xz$ -plane instead of the  $xy$ -plane, let  
 $x = u \cos v$ ,  $z = u \sin v$  where  $u = \sqrt{x^2 + z^2}$  and  $v$  is the angle formed by  $(x, y, z)$ ,  $(y, 0, 0)$ , and  $(x, y, 0)$   
with vertex  $(y, 0, 0)$ . Since  $x - y + 2z = 2 \Rightarrow y = x + 2z - 2$ , then  $\mathbf{r}(u, v)$   
 $= (u \cos v)\mathbf{i} + (u \cos v + 2u \sin v - 2)\mathbf{j} + (u \sin v)\mathbf{k}$ ,  $0 \leq u \leq \sqrt{3}$  and  $0 \leq v \leq 2\pi$ .
- (b) In a fashion similar to cylindrical coordinates, but working in the  $yz$ -plane instead of the  $xy$ -plane, let  
 $y = u \cos v$ ,  $z = u \sin v$  where  $u = \sqrt{y^2 + z^2}$  and  $v$  is the angle formed by  $(x, y, z)$ ,  $(x, 0, 0)$ , and  $(x, y, 0)$   
with vertex  $(x, 0, 0)$ . Since  $x - y + 2z = 2 \Rightarrow x = y - 2z + 2$ , then  $\mathbf{r}(u, v)$   
 $= (u \cos v - 2u \sin v + 2)\mathbf{i} + (u \cos v)\mathbf{j} + (u \sin v)\mathbf{k}$ ,  $0 \leq u \leq \sqrt{2}$  and  $0 \leq v \leq 2\pi$ .
15. Let  $x = w \cos v$  and  $z = w \sin v$ . Then  $(x - 2)^2 + z^2 = 4 \Rightarrow x^2 - 4x + z^2 = 0 \Rightarrow w^2 \cos^2 v - 4w \cos v + w^2 \sin^2 v$   
 $= 0 \Rightarrow w^2 - 4w \cos v = 0 \Rightarrow w = 0$  or  $w - 4 \cos v = 0 \Rightarrow w = 0$  or  $w = 4 \cos v$ . Now  $w = 0 \Rightarrow x = 0$  and  $y = 0$ ,  
which is a line not a cylinder. Therefore, let  $w = 4 \cos v \Rightarrow x = (4 \cos v)(\cos v) = 4 \cos^2 v$  and  $z = 4 \cos v \sin v$ .  
Finally, let  $y = u$ . Then  $\mathbf{r}(u, v) = (4 \cos^2 v)\mathbf{i} + u\mathbf{j} + (4 \cos v \sin v)\mathbf{k}$ ,  $-\frac{\pi}{2} \leq v \leq \frac{\pi}{2}$  and  $0 \leq u \leq 3$ .

16. Let  $y = w \cos v$  and  $z = w \sin v$ . Then  $y^2 + (z - 5)^2 = 25 \Rightarrow y^2 + z^2 - 10z = 0$   
 $\Rightarrow w^2 \cos^2 v + w^2 \sin^2 v - 10w \sin v = 0 \Rightarrow w^2 - 10w \sin v = 0 \Rightarrow w(w - 10 \sin v) = 0 \Rightarrow w = 0$  or  
 $w = 10 \sin v$ . Now  $w = 0 \Rightarrow y = 0$  and  $z = 0$ , which is a line not a cylinder. Therefore, let  $w = 10 \sin v$   
 $\Rightarrow y = 10 \sin v \cos v$  and  $z = 10 \sin^2 v$ . Finally, let  $x = u$ . Then  $\mathbf{r}(u, v) = u\mathbf{i} + (10 \sin v \cos v)\mathbf{j} + (10 \sin^2 v)\mathbf{k}$ ,  
 $0 \leq u \leq 10$  and  $0 \leq v \leq \pi$ .

17. Let  $x = r \cos \theta$  and  $y = r \sin \theta$ . Then  $\mathbf{r}(r, \theta) = (r \cos \theta)\mathbf{i} + (r \sin \theta)\mathbf{j} + \left(\frac{2-r \sin \theta}{2}\right)\mathbf{k}$ ,  $0 \leq r \leq 1$  and  $0 \leq \theta \leq 2\pi$   
 $\Rightarrow \mathbf{r}_r = (\cos \theta)\mathbf{i} + (\sin \theta)\mathbf{j} - \left(\frac{\sin \theta}{2}\right)\mathbf{k}$  and  $\mathbf{r}_\theta = (-r \sin \theta)\mathbf{i} + (r \cos \theta)\mathbf{j} - \left(\frac{r \cos \theta}{2}\right)\mathbf{k}$   
 $\Rightarrow \mathbf{r}_r \times \mathbf{r}_\theta = \begin{vmatrix} \mathbf{i} & \mathbf{j} & \mathbf{k} \\ \cos \theta & \sin \theta & -\frac{\sin \theta}{2} \\ -r \sin \theta & r \cos \theta & -\frac{r \cos \theta}{2} \end{vmatrix}$   
 $= \left(\frac{-r \sin \theta \cos \theta}{2} + \frac{(\sin \theta)(r \cos \theta)}{2}\right)\mathbf{i} + \left(\frac{r \sin^2 \theta}{2} + \frac{r \cos^2 \theta}{2}\right)\mathbf{j} + (r \cos^2 \theta + r \sin^2 \theta)\mathbf{k} = \frac{r}{2}\mathbf{j} + r\mathbf{k}$   
 $\Rightarrow |\mathbf{r}_r \times \mathbf{r}_\theta| = \sqrt{\frac{r^2}{4} + r^2} = \frac{\sqrt{5}r}{2} \Rightarrow A = \int_0^{2\pi} \int_0^1 \frac{\sqrt{5}r}{2} dr d\theta = \int_0^{2\pi} \left[\frac{\sqrt{5}r^2}{4}\right]_0^1 d\theta = \int_0^{2\pi} d\theta = \frac{\pi\sqrt{5}}{2}$

18. Let  $x = r \cos \theta$  and  $y = r \sin \theta \Rightarrow z = -x = -r \cos \theta$ ,  $0 \leq r \leq 2$  and  $0 \leq \theta \leq 2\pi$ . Then  
 $\mathbf{r}(r, \theta) = (r \cos \theta)\mathbf{i} + (r \sin \theta)\mathbf{j} - (r \cos \theta)\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \mathbf{r}_r = (\cos \theta)\mathbf{i} + (\sin \theta)\mathbf{j} - (\cos \theta)\mathbf{k}$  and  
 $\mathbf{r}_\theta = (-r \sin \theta)\mathbf{i} + (r \cos \theta)\mathbf{j} + (r \sin \theta)\mathbf{k}$   
 $\Rightarrow \mathbf{r}_r \times \mathbf{r}_\theta = \begin{vmatrix} \mathbf{i} & \mathbf{j} & \mathbf{k} \\ \cos \theta & \sin \theta & -\cos \theta \\ -r \sin \theta & r \cos \theta & r \sin \theta \end{vmatrix}$   
 $= (r \sin^2 \theta + r \cos^2 \theta)\mathbf{i} + (r \sin \theta \cos \theta - r \sin \theta \cos \theta)\mathbf{j} + (r \cos^2 \theta + r \sin^2 \theta)\mathbf{k} = r\mathbf{i} + r\mathbf{k}$   
 $\Rightarrow |\mathbf{r}_r \times \mathbf{r}_\theta| = \sqrt{r^2 + r^2} = r\sqrt{2} \Rightarrow A = \int_0^{2\pi} \int_0^2 r\sqrt{2} dr d\theta = \int_0^{2\pi} \left[\frac{r^2\sqrt{2}}{2}\right]_0^2 d\theta = \int_0^{2\pi} 2\sqrt{2} d\theta = 4\pi\sqrt{2}$

19. Let  $x = r \cos \theta$  and  $y = r \sin \theta \Rightarrow z = 2\sqrt{x^2 + y^2} = 2r$ ,  $1 \leq r \leq 3$  and  $0 \leq \theta \leq 2\pi$ . Then  
 $\mathbf{r}(r, \theta) = (r \cos \theta)\mathbf{i} + (r \sin \theta)\mathbf{j} + 2r\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \mathbf{r}_r = (\cos \theta)\mathbf{i} + (\sin \theta)\mathbf{j} + 2\mathbf{k}$  and  $\mathbf{r}_\theta = (-r \sin \theta)\mathbf{i} + (r \cos \theta)\mathbf{j}$   
 $\Rightarrow \mathbf{r}_r \times \mathbf{r}_\theta = \begin{vmatrix} \mathbf{i} & \mathbf{j} & \mathbf{k} \\ \cos \theta & \sin \theta & 2 \\ -r \sin \theta & r \cos \theta & 0 \end{vmatrix} = (-2r \cos \theta)\mathbf{i} - (2r \sin \theta)\mathbf{j} + (r \cos^2 \theta + r \sin^2 \theta)\mathbf{k}$   
 $= (-2r \cos \theta)\mathbf{i} - (2r \sin \theta)\mathbf{j} + r\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow |\mathbf{r}_r \times \mathbf{r}_\theta| = \sqrt{4r^2 \cos^2 \theta + 4r^2 \sin^2 \theta + r^2} = \sqrt{5r^2} = r\sqrt{5}$   
 $\Rightarrow A = \int_0^{2\pi} \int_1^3 r\sqrt{5} dr d\theta = \int_0^{2\pi} \left[\frac{r^2\sqrt{5}}{2}\right]_1^3 d\theta = \int_0^{2\pi} 4\sqrt{5} d\theta = 8\pi\sqrt{5}$

20. Let  $x = r \cos \theta$  and  $y = r \sin \theta \Rightarrow z = \frac{\sqrt{x^2 + y^2}}{3} = \frac{r}{3}$ ,  $3 \leq r \leq 4$  and  $0 \leq \theta \leq 2\pi$ . Then  
 $\mathbf{r}(r, \theta) = (r \cos \theta)\mathbf{i} + (r \sin \theta)\mathbf{j} + \left(\frac{r}{3}\right)\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \mathbf{r}_r = (\cos \theta)\mathbf{i} + (\sin \theta)\mathbf{j} + \left(\frac{1}{3}\right)\mathbf{k}$  and  $\mathbf{r}_\theta = (-r \sin \theta)\mathbf{i} + (r \cos \theta)\mathbf{j}$   
 $\Rightarrow \mathbf{r}_r \times \mathbf{r}_\theta = \begin{vmatrix} \mathbf{i} & \mathbf{j} & \mathbf{k} \\ \cos \theta & \sin \theta & \frac{1}{3} \\ -r \sin \theta & r \cos \theta & 0 \end{vmatrix} = \left(-\frac{1}{3}r \cos \theta\right)\mathbf{i} - \left(\frac{1}{3}r \sin \theta\right)\mathbf{j} + (r \cos^2 \theta + r \sin^2 \theta)\mathbf{k}$   
 $= \left(-\frac{1}{3}r \cos \theta\right)\mathbf{i} - \left(\frac{1}{3}r \sin \theta\right)\mathbf{j} + r\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow |\mathbf{r}_r \times \mathbf{r}_\theta| = \sqrt{\frac{1}{9}r^2 \cos^2 \theta + \frac{1}{9}r^2 \sin^2 \theta + r^2} = \sqrt{\frac{10r^2}{9}} = \frac{r\sqrt{10}}{3}$   
 $\Rightarrow A = \int_0^{2\pi} \int_3^4 \frac{r\sqrt{10}}{3} dr d\theta = \int_0^{2\pi} \left[\frac{r^2\sqrt{10}}{6}\right]_3^4 d\theta = \int_0^{2\pi} \frac{7\sqrt{10}}{6} d\theta = \frac{7\pi\sqrt{10}}{3}$

21. Let  $x = r \cos \theta$  and  $y = r \sin \theta \Rightarrow r^2 = x^2 + y^2 = 1$ ,  $1 \leq z \leq 4$  and  $0 \leq \theta \leq 2\pi$ . Then  
 $\mathbf{r}(z, \theta) = (\cos \theta)\mathbf{i} + (\sin \theta)\mathbf{j} + z\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \mathbf{r}_z = \mathbf{k}$  and  $\mathbf{r}_\theta = (-\sin \theta)\mathbf{i} + (\cos \theta)\mathbf{j}$   
 $\Rightarrow \mathbf{r}_\theta \times \mathbf{r}_z = \begin{vmatrix} \mathbf{i} & \mathbf{j} & \mathbf{k} \\ -\sin \theta & \cos \theta & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 1 \end{vmatrix} = (\cos \theta)\mathbf{i} + (\sin \theta)\mathbf{j} \Rightarrow |\mathbf{r}_\theta \times \mathbf{r}_z| = \sqrt{\cos^2 \theta + \sin^2 \theta} = 1$

$$\Rightarrow A = \int_0^{2\pi} \int_1^4 1 \, dr \, d\theta = \int_0^{2\pi} 3 \, d\theta = 6\pi$$

22. Let  $x = u \cos v$  and  $z = u \sin v \Rightarrow u^2 = x^2 + z^2 = 10, -1 \leq y \leq 1, 0 \leq v \leq 2\pi$ . Then

$$\begin{aligned} \mathbf{r}(y, v) &= (u \cos v)\mathbf{i} + y\mathbf{j} + (u \sin v)\mathbf{k} = (\sqrt{10} \cos v)\mathbf{i} + y\mathbf{j} + (\sqrt{10} \sin v)\mathbf{k} \\ \Rightarrow \mathbf{r}_v &= (-\sqrt{10} \sin v)\mathbf{i} + (\sqrt{10} \cos v)\mathbf{k} \text{ and } \mathbf{r}_y = \mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \mathbf{r}_v \times \mathbf{r}_y = \begin{vmatrix} \mathbf{i} & \mathbf{j} & \mathbf{k} \\ -\sqrt{10} \sin v & 0 & \sqrt{10} \cos v \\ 0 & 1 & 0 \end{vmatrix} \\ &= (-\sqrt{10} \cos v)\mathbf{i} - (\sqrt{10} \sin v)\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow |\mathbf{r}_v \times \mathbf{r}_y| = \sqrt{10} \Rightarrow A = \int_0^{2\pi} \int_{-1}^1 \sqrt{10} \, du \, dv = \int_0^{2\pi} [\sqrt{10}u]_{-1}^1 \, dv \\ &= \int_0^{2\pi} 2\sqrt{10} \, dv = 4\pi\sqrt{10} \end{aligned}$$

23.  $z = 2 - x^2 - y^2$  and  $z = \sqrt{x^2 + y^2} \Rightarrow z = 2 - z^2 \Rightarrow z^2 + z - 2 = 0 \Rightarrow z = -2$  or  $z = 1$ . Since  $z = \sqrt{x^2 + y^2} \geq 0$ , we get  $z = 1$  where the cone intersects the paraboloid. When  $x = 0$  and  $y = 0, z = 2 \Rightarrow$  the vertex of the paraboloid is  $(0, 0, 2)$ . Therefore,  $z$  ranges from 1 to 2 on the “cap”  $\Rightarrow r$  ranges from 1 (when  $x^2 + y^2 = 1$ ) to 0 (when  $x = 0$  and  $y = 0$  at the vertex). Let  $x = r \cos \theta, y = r \sin \theta$ , and  $z = 2 - r^2$ . Then

$$\begin{aligned} \mathbf{r}(r, \theta) &= (r \cos \theta)\mathbf{i} + (r \sin \theta)\mathbf{j} + (2 - r^2)\mathbf{k}, 0 \leq r \leq 1, 0 \leq \theta \leq 2\pi \Rightarrow \mathbf{r}_r = (\cos \theta)\mathbf{i} + (\sin \theta)\mathbf{j} - 2r\mathbf{k} \text{ and} \\ \mathbf{r}_\theta &= (-r \sin \theta)\mathbf{i} + (r \cos \theta)\mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \mathbf{r}_r \times \mathbf{r}_\theta = \begin{vmatrix} \mathbf{i} & \mathbf{j} & \mathbf{k} \\ \cos \theta & \sin \theta & -2r \\ -r \sin \theta & r \cos \theta & 0 \end{vmatrix} \\ &= (2r^2 \cos \theta)\mathbf{i} + (2r^2 \sin \theta)\mathbf{j} + r\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow |\mathbf{r}_r \times \mathbf{r}_\theta| = \sqrt{4r^4 \cos^2 \theta + 4r^4 \sin^2 \theta + r^2} = r\sqrt{4r^2 + 1} \\ \Rightarrow A &= \int_0^{2\pi} \int_0^1 r\sqrt{4r^2 + 1} \, dr \, d\theta = \int_0^{2\pi} \left[ \frac{1}{12} (4r^2 + 1)^{3/2} \right]_0^1 d\theta = \int_0^{2\pi} \left( \frac{5\sqrt{5}-1}{12} \right) d\theta = \frac{\pi}{6} (5\sqrt{5} - 1) \end{aligned}$$

24. Let  $x = r \cos \theta, y = r \sin \theta$  and  $z = x^2 + y^2 = r^2$ . Then  $\mathbf{r}(r, \theta) = (r \cos \theta)\mathbf{i} + (r \sin \theta)\mathbf{j} + r^2\mathbf{k}, 1 \leq r \leq 2, 0 \leq \theta \leq 2\pi \Rightarrow \mathbf{r}_r = (\cos \theta)\mathbf{i} + (\sin \theta)\mathbf{j} + 2r\mathbf{k}$  and  $\mathbf{r}_\theta = (-r \sin \theta)\mathbf{i} + (r \cos \theta)\mathbf{j}$

$$\begin{aligned} \Rightarrow \mathbf{r}_r \times \mathbf{r}_\theta &= \begin{vmatrix} \mathbf{i} & \mathbf{j} & \mathbf{k} \\ \cos \theta & \sin \theta & 2r \\ -r \sin \theta & r \cos \theta & 0 \end{vmatrix} = (-2r^2 \cos \theta)\mathbf{i} - (2r^2 \sin \theta)\mathbf{j} + r\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow |\mathbf{r}_r \times \mathbf{r}_\theta| \\ &= \sqrt{4r^4 \cos^2 \theta + 4r^4 \sin^2 \theta + r^2} = r\sqrt{4r^2 + 1} \Rightarrow A = \int_0^{2\pi} \int_1^2 r\sqrt{4r^2 + 1} \, dr \, d\theta = \int_0^{2\pi} \left[ \frac{1}{12} (4r^2 + 1)^{3/2} \right]_1^2 d\theta \\ &= \int_0^{2\pi} \left( \frac{17\sqrt{17}-5\sqrt{5}}{12} \right) d\theta = \frac{\pi}{6} (17\sqrt{17} - 5\sqrt{5}) \end{aligned}$$

25. Let  $x = \rho \sin \phi \cos \theta, y = \rho \sin \phi \sin \theta$ , and  $z = \rho \cos \phi \Rightarrow \rho = \sqrt{x^2 + y^2 + z^2} = \sqrt{2}$  on the sphere. Next,  $x^2 + y^2 + z^2 = 2$  and  $z = \sqrt{x^2 + y^2} \Rightarrow z^2 + z^2 = 2 \Rightarrow z^2 = 1 \Rightarrow z = 1$  since  $z \geq 0 \Rightarrow \phi = \frac{\pi}{4}$ . For the lower portion of the sphere cut by the cone, we get  $\phi = \pi$ . Then

$$\begin{aligned} \mathbf{r}(\phi, \theta) &= (\sqrt{2} \sin \phi \cos \theta)\mathbf{i} + (\sqrt{2} \sin \phi \sin \theta)\mathbf{j} + (\sqrt{2} \cos \phi)\mathbf{k}, \frac{\pi}{4} \leq \phi \leq \pi, 0 \leq \theta \leq 2\pi \\ \Rightarrow \mathbf{r}_\phi &= (\sqrt{2} \cos \phi \cos \theta)\mathbf{i} + (\sqrt{2} \cos \phi \sin \theta)\mathbf{j} - (\sqrt{2} \sin \phi)\mathbf{k} \text{ and } \mathbf{r}_\theta = (-\sqrt{2} \sin \phi \sin \theta)\mathbf{i} + (\sqrt{2} \sin \phi \cos \theta)\mathbf{j} \\ \Rightarrow \mathbf{r}_\phi \times \mathbf{r}_\theta &= \begin{vmatrix} \mathbf{i} & \mathbf{j} & \mathbf{k} \\ \sqrt{2} \cos \phi \cos \theta & \sqrt{2} \cos \phi \sin \theta & -\sqrt{2} \sin \phi \\ -\sqrt{2} \sin \phi \sin \theta & \sqrt{2} \sin \phi \cos \theta & 0 \end{vmatrix} \\ &= (2 \sin^2 \phi \cos \theta)\mathbf{i} + (2 \sin^2 \phi \sin \theta)\mathbf{j} + (2 \sin \phi \cos \phi)\mathbf{k} \\ \Rightarrow |\mathbf{r}_\phi \times \mathbf{r}_\theta| &= \sqrt{4 \sin^4 \phi \cos^2 \theta + 4 \sin^4 \phi \sin^2 \theta + 4 \sin^2 \phi \cos^2 \phi} = \sqrt{4 \sin^2 \phi} = 2 |\sin \phi| = 2 \sin \phi \\ \Rightarrow A &= \int_0^{2\pi} \int_{\pi/4}^\pi 2 \sin \phi \, d\phi \, d\theta = \int_0^{2\pi} (2 + \sqrt{2}) \, d\theta = (4 + 2\sqrt{2})\pi \end{aligned}$$

26. Let  $x = \rho \sin \phi \cos \theta, y = \rho \sin \phi \sin \theta$ , and  $z = \rho \cos \phi \Rightarrow \rho = \sqrt{x^2 + y^2 + z^2} = 2$  on the sphere. Next,

$$z = -1 \Rightarrow -1 = 2 \cos \phi \Rightarrow \cos \phi = -\frac{1}{2} \Rightarrow \phi = \frac{2\pi}{3}; z = \sqrt{3} \Rightarrow \sqrt{3} = 2 \cos \phi \Rightarrow \cos \phi = \frac{\sqrt{3}}{2} \Rightarrow \phi = \frac{\pi}{6}. \text{ Then}$$



$$\mathbf{r}(\phi, \theta) = (2 \sin \phi \cos \theta)\mathbf{i} + (2 \sin \phi \sin \theta)\mathbf{j} + (2 \cos \phi)\mathbf{k}, \frac{\pi}{6} \leq \phi \leq \frac{2\pi}{3}, 0 \leq \theta \leq 2\pi$$

$$\Rightarrow \mathbf{r}_\phi = (2 \cos \phi \cos \theta)\mathbf{i} + (2 \cos \phi \sin \theta)\mathbf{j} - (2 \sin \phi)\mathbf{k} \text{ and}$$

$$\mathbf{r}_\theta = (-2 \sin \phi \sin \theta)\mathbf{i} + (2 \sin \phi \cos \theta)\mathbf{j}$$

$$\Rightarrow \mathbf{r}_\phi \times \mathbf{r}_\theta = \begin{vmatrix} \mathbf{i} & \mathbf{j} & \mathbf{k} \\ 2 \cos \phi \cos \theta & 2 \cos \phi \sin \theta & -2 \sin \phi \\ -2 \sin \phi \sin \theta & 2 \sin \phi \cos \theta & 0 \end{vmatrix}$$

$$= (4 \sin^2 \phi \cos \theta)\mathbf{i} + (4 \sin^2 \phi \sin \theta)\mathbf{j} + (4 \sin \phi \cos \phi)\mathbf{k}$$

$$\Rightarrow |\mathbf{r}_\phi \times \mathbf{r}_\theta| = \sqrt{16 \sin^4 \phi \cos^2 \theta + 16 \sin^4 \phi \sin^2 \theta + 16 \sin^2 \phi \cos^2 \phi} = \sqrt{16 \sin^2 \phi} = 4 |\sin \phi| = 4 \sin \phi$$

$$\Rightarrow A = \int_0^{2\pi} \int_{\pi/6}^{2\pi/3} 4 \sin \phi \, d\phi \, d\theta = \int_0^{2\pi} (2 + 2\sqrt{3}) \, d\theta = (4 + 4\sqrt{3})\pi$$

27. Let the parametrization be  $\mathbf{r}(x, z) = x\mathbf{i} + x^2\mathbf{j} + z\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \mathbf{r}_x = \mathbf{i} + 2x\mathbf{j}$  and  $\mathbf{r}_z = \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \mathbf{r}_x \times \mathbf{r}_z = \begin{vmatrix} \mathbf{i} & \mathbf{j} & \mathbf{k} \\ 1 & 2x & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 1 \end{vmatrix}$

$$= 2x\mathbf{i} + \mathbf{j} \Rightarrow |\mathbf{r}_x \times \mathbf{r}_z| = \sqrt{4x^2 + 1} \Rightarrow \iint_S G(x, y, z) \, d\sigma = \int_0^3 \int_0^2 x\sqrt{4x^2 + 1} \, dx \, dz = \int_0^3 \left[ \frac{1}{12} (4x^2 + 1)^{3/2} \right]_0^2 dz$$

$$= \int_0^3 \frac{1}{12} (17\sqrt{17} - 1) \, dz = \frac{17\sqrt{17} - 1}{4}$$

28. Let the parametrization be  $\mathbf{r}(x, y) = x\mathbf{i} + y\mathbf{j} + \sqrt{4 - y^2}\mathbf{k}, -2 \leq y \leq 2 \Rightarrow \mathbf{r}_x = \mathbf{i}$  and  $\mathbf{r}_y = \mathbf{j} - \frac{y}{\sqrt{4 - y^2}}\mathbf{k}$

$$\Rightarrow \mathbf{r}_x \times \mathbf{r}_y = \begin{vmatrix} \mathbf{i} & \mathbf{j} & \mathbf{k} \\ 1 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 & -\frac{y}{\sqrt{4 - y^2}} \end{vmatrix} = \frac{y}{\sqrt{4 - y^2}}\mathbf{j} + \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow |\mathbf{r}_x \times \mathbf{r}_y| = \sqrt{\frac{y^2}{4 - y^2} + 1} = \frac{2}{\sqrt{4 - y^2}}$$

$$\Rightarrow \iint_S G(x, y, z) \, d\sigma = \int_1^4 \int_{-2}^2 \sqrt{4 - y^2} \left( \frac{2}{\sqrt{4 - y^2}} \right) dy \, dx = 24$$

29. Let the parametrization be  $\mathbf{r}(\phi, \theta) = (\sin \phi \cos \theta)\mathbf{i} + (\sin \phi \sin \theta)\mathbf{j} + (\cos \phi)\mathbf{k}$  (spherical coordinates with  $\rho = 1$  on the sphere),  $0 \leq \phi \leq \pi, 0 \leq \theta \leq 2\pi \Rightarrow \mathbf{r}_\phi = (\cos \phi \cos \theta)\mathbf{i} + (\cos \phi \sin \theta)\mathbf{j} - (\sin \phi)\mathbf{k}$  and

$$\mathbf{r}_\theta = (-\sin \phi \sin \theta)\mathbf{i} + (\sin \phi \cos \theta)\mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \mathbf{r}_\phi \times \mathbf{r}_\theta = \begin{vmatrix} \mathbf{i} & \mathbf{j} & \mathbf{k} \\ \cos \phi \cos \theta & \cos \phi \sin \theta & -\sin \phi \\ -\sin \phi \sin \theta & \sin \phi \cos \theta & 0 \end{vmatrix}$$

$$= (\sin^2 \phi \cos \theta)\mathbf{i} + (\sin^2 \phi \sin \theta)\mathbf{j} + (\sin \phi \cos \phi)\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow |\mathbf{r}_\phi \times \mathbf{r}_\theta| = \sqrt{\sin^4 \phi \cos^2 \theta + \sin^4 \phi \sin^2 \theta + \sin^2 \phi \cos^2 \phi}$$

$$= \sin \phi; x = \sin \phi \cos \theta \Rightarrow G(x, y, z) = \cos^2 \theta \sin^2 \phi \Rightarrow \iint_S G(x, y, z) \, d\sigma = \int_0^{2\pi} \int_0^\pi (\cos^2 \theta \sin^2 \phi) (\sin \phi) \, d\phi \, d\theta$$

$$= \int_0^{2\pi} \int_0^\pi (\cos^2 \theta) (1 - \cos^2 \phi) (\sin \phi) \, d\phi \, d\theta; \left[ \begin{array}{l} u = \cos \phi \\ du = -\sin \phi \, d\phi \end{array} \right] \rightarrow \int_0^{2\pi} \int_1^{-1} (\cos^2 \theta) (u^2 - 1) \, du \, d\theta$$

$$= \int_0^{2\pi} (\cos^2 \theta) \left[ \frac{u^3}{3} - u \right]_1^{-1} d\theta = \frac{4}{3} \int_0^{2\pi} \cos^2 \theta \, d\theta = \frac{4}{3} \left[ \frac{\theta}{2} + \frac{\sin 2\theta}{4} \right]_0^{2\pi} = \frac{4\pi}{3}$$

30. Let the parametrization be  $\mathbf{r}(\phi, \theta) = (a \sin \phi \cos \theta)\mathbf{i} + (a \sin \phi \sin \theta)\mathbf{j} + (a \cos \phi)\mathbf{k}$  (spherical coordinates with  $\rho = a, a \geq 0$ , on the sphere),  $0 \leq \phi \leq \frac{\pi}{2}$  (since  $z \geq 0$ ),  $0 \leq \theta \leq 2\pi$

$$\Rightarrow \mathbf{r}_\phi = (a \cos \phi \cos \theta)\mathbf{i} + (a \cos \phi \sin \theta)\mathbf{j} - (a \sin \phi)\mathbf{k} \text{ and}$$

$$\mathbf{r}_\theta = (-a \sin \phi \sin \theta)\mathbf{i} + (a \sin \phi \cos \theta)\mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \mathbf{r}_\phi \times \mathbf{r}_\theta = \begin{vmatrix} \mathbf{i} & \mathbf{j} & \mathbf{k} \\ a \cos \phi \cos \theta & a \cos \phi \sin \theta & -a \sin \phi \\ -a \sin \phi \sin \theta & a \sin \phi \cos \theta & 0 \end{vmatrix}$$

$$= (a^2 \sin^2 \phi \cos \theta)\mathbf{i} + (a^2 \sin^2 \phi \sin \theta)\mathbf{j} + (a^2 \sin \phi \cos \phi)\mathbf{k}$$

$$\Rightarrow |\mathbf{r}_\phi \times \mathbf{r}_\theta| = \sqrt{a^4 \sin^4 \phi \cos^2 \theta + a^4 \sin^4 \phi \sin^2 \theta + a^4 \sin^2 \phi \cos^2 \phi} = a^2 \sin \phi; z = a \cos \phi$$

$$\Rightarrow G(x, y, z) = a^2 \cos^2 \phi \Rightarrow \iint_S G(x, y, z) \, d\sigma = \int_0^{2\pi} \int_0^{\pi/2} (a^2 \cos^2 \phi) (a^2 \sin \phi) \, d\phi \, d\theta = \frac{2}{3} \pi a^4$$

31. Let the parametrization be  $\mathbf{r}(x, y) = x\mathbf{i} + y\mathbf{j} + (4 - x - y)\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \mathbf{r}_x = \mathbf{i} - \mathbf{k}$  and  $\mathbf{r}_y = \mathbf{j} - \mathbf{k}$

$$\begin{aligned} \Rightarrow \mathbf{r}_x \times \mathbf{r}_y &= \begin{vmatrix} \mathbf{i} & \mathbf{j} & \mathbf{k} \\ 1 & 0 & -1 \\ 0 & 1 & -1 \end{vmatrix} = \mathbf{i} + \mathbf{j} + \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow |\mathbf{r}_x \times \mathbf{r}_y| = \sqrt{3} \Rightarrow \iint_S F(x, y, z) \, d\sigma = \int_0^1 \int_0^1 (4 - x - y) \sqrt{3} \, dy \, dx \\ &= \int_0^1 \sqrt{3} \left[ 4y - xy - \frac{y^2}{2} \right]_0^1 dx = \int_0^1 \sqrt{3} \left( \frac{7}{2} - x \right) dx = \sqrt{3} \left[ \frac{7}{2}x - \frac{x^2}{2} \right]_0^1 = 3\sqrt{3} \end{aligned}$$

32. Let the parametrization be  $\mathbf{r}(r, \theta) = (r \cos \theta)\mathbf{i} + (r \sin \theta)\mathbf{j} + r\mathbf{k}$ ,  $0 \leq r \leq 1$  (since  $0 \leq z \leq 1$ ) and  $0 \leq \theta \leq 2\pi$

$$\begin{aligned} \Rightarrow \mathbf{r}_r &= (\cos \theta)\mathbf{i} + (\sin \theta)\mathbf{j} + \mathbf{k} \text{ and } \mathbf{r}_\theta = (-r \sin \theta)\mathbf{i} + (r \cos \theta)\mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \mathbf{r}_r \times \mathbf{r}_\theta = \begin{vmatrix} \mathbf{i} & \mathbf{j} & \mathbf{k} \\ \cos \theta & \sin \theta & 1 \\ -r \sin \theta & r \cos \theta & 0 \end{vmatrix} \\ &= (-r \cos \theta)\mathbf{i} - (r \sin \theta)\mathbf{j} + r\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow |\mathbf{r}_r \times \mathbf{r}_\theta| = \sqrt{(-r \cos \theta)^2 + (-r \sin \theta)^2 + r^2} = r\sqrt{2}; z = r \text{ and } x = r \cos \theta \\ \Rightarrow F(x, y, z) &= r - r \cos \theta \Rightarrow \iint_S F(x, y, z) \, d\sigma = \int_0^{2\pi} \int_0^1 (r - r \cos \theta) (r\sqrt{2}) \, dr \, d\theta = \sqrt{2} \int_0^{2\pi} \int_0^1 (1 - \cos \theta) r^2 \, dr \, d\theta \\ &= \frac{2\pi\sqrt{2}}{3} \end{aligned}$$

33. Let the parametrization be  $\mathbf{r}(r, \theta) = (r \cos \theta)\mathbf{i} + (r \sin \theta)\mathbf{j} + (1 - r^2)\mathbf{k}$ ,  $0 \leq r \leq 1$  (since  $0 \leq z \leq 1$ ) and  $0 \leq \theta \leq 2\pi$

$$\begin{aligned} \Rightarrow \mathbf{r}_r &= (\cos \theta)\mathbf{i} + (\sin \theta)\mathbf{j} - 2r\mathbf{k} \text{ and } \mathbf{r}_\theta = (-r \sin \theta)\mathbf{i} + (r \cos \theta)\mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \mathbf{r}_r \times \mathbf{r}_\theta = \begin{vmatrix} \mathbf{i} & \mathbf{j} & \mathbf{k} \\ \cos \theta & \sin \theta & -2r \\ -r \sin \theta & r \cos \theta & 0 \end{vmatrix} \\ &= (2r^2 \cos \theta)\mathbf{i} + (2r^2 \sin \theta)\mathbf{j} + r\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow |\mathbf{r}_r \times \mathbf{r}_\theta| = \sqrt{(2r^2 \cos \theta)^2 + (2r^2 \sin \theta)^2 + r^2} = r\sqrt{1 + 4r^2}; z = 1 - r^2 \text{ and } \\ x = r \cos \theta \Rightarrow H(x, y, z) &= (r^2 \cos^2 \theta) \sqrt{1 + 4r^2} \Rightarrow \iint_S H(x, y, z) \, d\sigma \\ &= \int_0^{2\pi} \int_0^1 (r^2 \cos^2 \theta) \left( \sqrt{1 + 4r^2} \right) \left( r\sqrt{1 + 4r^2} \right) \, dr \, d\theta = \int_0^{2\pi} \int_0^1 r^3 (1 + 4r^2) \cos^2 \theta \, dr \, d\theta = \frac{11\pi}{12} \end{aligned}$$

34. Let the parametrization be  $\mathbf{r}(\phi, \theta) = (2 \sin \phi \cos \theta)\mathbf{i} + (2 \sin \phi \sin \theta)\mathbf{j} + (2 \cos \phi)\mathbf{k}$  (spherical coordinates with  $\rho = 2$  on the sphere),  $0 \leq \phi \leq \frac{\pi}{4}$ ;  $x^2 + y^2 + z^2 = 4$  and  $z = \sqrt{x^2 + y^2} \Rightarrow z^2 + z^2 = 4 \Rightarrow z^2 = 2 \Rightarrow z = \sqrt{2}$  (since  $z \geq 0$ )  $\Rightarrow 2 \cos \phi = \sqrt{2} \Rightarrow \cos \phi = \frac{\sqrt{2}}{2} \Rightarrow \phi = \frac{\pi}{4}$ ,  $0 \leq \theta \leq 2\pi$ ;  $\mathbf{r}_\phi = (2 \cos \phi \cos \theta)\mathbf{i} + (2 \cos \phi \sin \theta)\mathbf{j} - (2 \sin \phi)\mathbf{k}$

$$\begin{aligned} \text{and } \mathbf{r}_\theta &= (-2 \sin \phi \sin \theta)\mathbf{i} + (2 \sin \phi \cos \theta)\mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \mathbf{r}_\phi \times \mathbf{r}_\theta = \begin{vmatrix} \mathbf{i} & \mathbf{j} & \mathbf{k} \\ 2 \cos \phi \cos \theta & 2 \cos \phi \sin \theta & -2 \sin \phi \\ -2 \sin \phi \sin \theta & 2 \sin \phi \cos \theta & 0 \end{vmatrix} \\ &= (4 \sin^2 \phi \cos \theta)\mathbf{i} + (4 \sin^2 \phi \sin \theta)\mathbf{j} + (4 \sin \phi \cos \phi)\mathbf{k} \\ \Rightarrow |\mathbf{r}_\phi \times \mathbf{r}_\theta| &= \sqrt{16 \sin^4 \phi \cos^2 \theta + 16 \sin^4 \phi \sin^2 \theta + 16 \sin^2 \phi \cos^2 \phi} = 4 \sin \phi; y = 2 \sin \phi \sin \theta \text{ and } \\ z = 2 \cos \phi \Rightarrow H(x, y, z) &= 4 \cos \phi \sin \phi \sin \theta \Rightarrow \iint_S H(x, y, z) \, d\sigma = \int_0^{2\pi} \int_0^{\pi/4} (4 \cos \phi \sin \phi \sin \theta)(4 \sin \phi) \, d\phi \, d\theta \\ &= \int_0^{2\pi} \int_0^{\pi/4} 16 \sin^2 \phi \cos \phi \sin \theta \, d\phi \, d\theta = 0 \end{aligned}$$

35. Let the parametrization be  $\mathbf{r}(x, y) = x\mathbf{i} + y\mathbf{j} + (4 - y^2)\mathbf{k}$ ,  $0 \leq x \leq 1$ ,  $-2 \leq y \leq 2$ ;  $z = 0 \Rightarrow 0 = 4 - y^2$

$$\begin{aligned} \Rightarrow y &= \pm 2; \mathbf{r}_x = \mathbf{i} \text{ and } \mathbf{r}_y = \mathbf{j} - 2y\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \mathbf{r}_x \times \mathbf{r}_y = \begin{vmatrix} \mathbf{i} & \mathbf{j} & \mathbf{k} \\ 1 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 & -2y \end{vmatrix} = 2y\mathbf{j} + \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} \, d\sigma \\ &= \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{\mathbf{r}_x \times \mathbf{r}_y}{|\mathbf{r}_x \times \mathbf{r}_y|} |\mathbf{r}_x \times \mathbf{r}_y| \, dy \, dx = (2xy - 3z) \, dy \, dx = [2xy - 3(4 - y^2)] \, dy \, dx \Rightarrow \iint_S \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} \, d\sigma \\ &= \int_0^1 \int_{-2}^2 (2xy + 3y^2 - 12) \, dy \, dx = \int_0^1 [xy^2 + y^3 - 12y]_{-2}^2 \, dx = \int_0^1 -32 \, dx = -32 \end{aligned}$$

36. Let the parametrization be  $\mathbf{r}(x, y) = x\mathbf{i} + x^2\mathbf{j} + z\mathbf{k}$ ,  $-1 \leq x \leq 1$ ,  $0 \leq z \leq 2 \Rightarrow \mathbf{r}_x = \mathbf{i} + 2x\mathbf{j}$  and  $\mathbf{r}_z = \mathbf{k}$

$$\Rightarrow \mathbf{r}_x \times \mathbf{r}_z = \begin{vmatrix} \mathbf{i} & \mathbf{j} & \mathbf{k} \\ 1 & 2x & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 1 \end{vmatrix} = 2x\mathbf{i} - \mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} \, d\sigma = \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{\mathbf{r}_x \times \mathbf{r}_z}{|\mathbf{r}_x \times \mathbf{r}_z|} |\mathbf{r}_x \times \mathbf{r}_z| \, dz \, dx = -x^2 \, dz \, dx$$

$$\Rightarrow \iint_S \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} \, d\sigma = \int_{-1}^1 \int_0^2 -x^2 \, dz \, dx = -\frac{4}{3}$$

37. Let the parametrization be  $\mathbf{r}(\phi, \theta) = (a \sin \phi \cos \theta)\mathbf{i} + (a \sin \phi \sin \theta)\mathbf{j} + (a \cos \phi)\mathbf{k}$  (spherical coordinates with  $\rho = a$ ,  $a \geq 0$ , on the sphere),  $0 \leq \phi \leq \frac{\pi}{2}$  (for the first octant),  $0 \leq \theta \leq \frac{\pi}{2}$  (for the first octant)

$$\Rightarrow \mathbf{r}_\phi = (a \cos \phi \cos \theta)\mathbf{i} + (a \cos \phi \sin \theta)\mathbf{j} - (a \sin \phi)\mathbf{k} \text{ and } \mathbf{r}_\theta = (-a \sin \phi \sin \theta)\mathbf{i} + (a \sin \phi \cos \theta)\mathbf{j}$$

$$\Rightarrow \mathbf{r}_\phi \times \mathbf{r}_\theta = \begin{vmatrix} \mathbf{i} & \mathbf{j} & \mathbf{k} \\ a \cos \phi \cos \theta & a \cos \phi \sin \theta & -a \sin \phi \\ -a \sin \phi \sin \theta & a \sin \phi \cos \theta & 0 \end{vmatrix}$$

$$= (a^2 \sin^2 \phi \cos \theta)\mathbf{i} + (a^2 \sin^2 \phi \sin \theta)\mathbf{j} + (a^2 \sin \phi \cos \phi)\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} \, d\sigma = \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{\mathbf{r}_\phi \times \mathbf{r}_\theta}{|\mathbf{r}_\phi \times \mathbf{r}_\theta|} |\mathbf{r}_\phi \times \mathbf{r}_\theta| \, d\theta \, d\phi$$

$$= a^3 \cos^2 \phi \sin \phi \, d\theta \, d\phi \text{ since } \mathbf{F} = z\mathbf{k} = (a \cos \phi)\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \iint_S \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} \, d\sigma = \int_0^{\pi/2} \int_0^{\pi/2} a^3 \cos^2 \phi \sin \phi \, d\phi \, d\theta = \frac{\pi a^3}{6}$$

38. Let the parametrization be  $\mathbf{r}(\phi, \theta) = (a \sin \phi \cos \theta)\mathbf{i} + (a \sin \phi \sin \theta)\mathbf{j} + (a \cos \phi)\mathbf{k}$  (spherical coordinates with  $\rho = a$ ,  $a \geq 0$ , on the sphere),  $0 \leq \phi \leq \pi$ ,  $0 \leq \theta \leq 2\pi$

$$\Rightarrow \mathbf{r}_\phi = (a \cos \phi \cos \theta)\mathbf{i} + (a \cos \phi \sin \theta)\mathbf{j} - (a \sin \phi)\mathbf{k} \text{ and } \mathbf{r}_\theta = (-a \sin \phi \sin \theta)\mathbf{i} + (a \sin \phi \cos \theta)\mathbf{j}$$

$$\Rightarrow \mathbf{r}_\phi \times \mathbf{r}_\theta = \begin{vmatrix} \mathbf{i} & \mathbf{j} & \mathbf{k} \\ a \cos \phi \cos \theta & a \cos \phi \sin \theta & -a \sin \phi \\ -a \sin \phi \sin \theta & a \sin \phi \cos \theta & 0 \end{vmatrix}$$

$$= (a^2 \sin^2 \phi \cos \theta)\mathbf{i} + (a^2 \sin^2 \phi \sin \theta)\mathbf{j} + (a^2 \sin \phi \cos \phi)\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} \, d\sigma = \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{\mathbf{r}_\phi \times \mathbf{r}_\theta}{|\mathbf{r}_\phi \times \mathbf{r}_\theta|} |\mathbf{r}_\phi \times \mathbf{r}_\theta| \, d\theta \, d\phi$$

$$= (a^3 \sin^3 \phi \cos^2 \theta + a^3 \sin^3 \phi \sin^2 \theta + a^3 \sin \phi \cos^2 \phi) \, d\theta \, d\phi = a^3 \sin \phi \, d\theta \, d\phi \text{ since } \mathbf{F} = x\mathbf{i} + y\mathbf{j} + z\mathbf{k}$$

$$= (a \sin \phi \cos \theta)\mathbf{i} + (a \sin \phi \sin \theta)\mathbf{j} + (a \cos \phi)\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \iint_S \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} \, d\sigma = \int_0^{2\pi} \int_0^\pi a^3 \sin \phi \, d\phi \, d\theta = 4\pi a^3$$

39. Let the parametrization be  $\mathbf{r}(x, y) = x\mathbf{i} + y\mathbf{j} + (2a - x - y)\mathbf{k}$ ,  $0 \leq x \leq a$ ,  $0 \leq y \leq a \Rightarrow \mathbf{r}_x = \mathbf{i} - \mathbf{k}$  and  $\mathbf{r}_y = \mathbf{j} - \mathbf{k}$

$$\Rightarrow \mathbf{r}_x \times \mathbf{r}_y = \begin{vmatrix} \mathbf{i} & \mathbf{j} & \mathbf{k} \\ 1 & 0 & -1 \\ 0 & 1 & -1 \end{vmatrix} = \mathbf{i} + \mathbf{j} + \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} \, d\sigma = \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{\mathbf{r}_x \times \mathbf{r}_y}{|\mathbf{r}_x \times \mathbf{r}_y|} |\mathbf{r}_x \times \mathbf{r}_y| \, dy \, dx$$

$$= [2xy + 2y(2a - x - y) + 2x(2a - x - y)] \, dy \, dx \text{ since } \mathbf{F} = 2xy\mathbf{i} + 2yz\mathbf{j} + 2xz\mathbf{k}$$

$$= 2xy\mathbf{i} + 2y(2a - x - y)\mathbf{j} + 2x(2a - x - y)\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \iint_S \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} \, d\sigma$$

$$= \int_0^a \int_0^a [2xy + 2y(2a - x - y) + 2x(2a - x - y)] \, dy \, dx = \int_0^a \int_0^a (4ay - 2y^2 + 4ax - 2x^2 - 2xy) \, dy \, dx$$

$$= \int_0^a \left( \frac{4}{3}a^3 + 3a^2x - 2ax^2 \right) \, dx = \left( \frac{4}{3} + \frac{3}{2} - \frac{2}{3} \right) a^4 = \frac{13a^4}{6}$$

40. Let the parametrization be  $\mathbf{r}(\theta, z) = (\cos \theta)\mathbf{i} + (\sin \theta)\mathbf{j} + z\mathbf{k}$ ,  $0 \leq z \leq a$ ,  $0 \leq \theta \leq 2\pi$  (where  $r = \sqrt{x^2 + y^2} = 1$  on the cylinder)  $\Rightarrow \mathbf{r}_\theta = (-\sin \theta)\mathbf{i} + (\cos \theta)\mathbf{j}$  and  $\mathbf{r}_z = \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \mathbf{r}_\theta \times \mathbf{r}_z =$

$$\begin{vmatrix} \mathbf{i} & \mathbf{j} & \mathbf{k} \\ -\sin \theta & \cos \theta & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 1 \end{vmatrix} = (\cos \theta)\mathbf{i} + (\sin \theta)\mathbf{j}$$

$$\Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} \, d\sigma = \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{\mathbf{r}_\theta \times \mathbf{r}_z}{|\mathbf{r}_\theta \times \mathbf{r}_z|} |\mathbf{r}_\theta \times \mathbf{r}_z| \, dz \, d\theta = (\cos^2 \theta + \sin^2 \theta) \, dz \, d\theta = dz \, d\theta, \text{ since } \mathbf{F} = (\cos \theta)\mathbf{i} + (\sin \theta)\mathbf{j} + z\mathbf{k}$$

$$\Rightarrow \iint_S \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} \, d\sigma = \int_0^{2\pi} \int_0^a 1 \, dz \, d\theta = 2\pi a$$

41. Let the parametrization be  $\mathbf{r}(r, \theta) = (r \cos \theta)\mathbf{i} + (r \sin \theta)\mathbf{j} + r\mathbf{k}$ ,  $0 \leq r \leq 1$  (since  $0 \leq z \leq 1$ ) and  $0 \leq \theta \leq 2\pi$

$$\begin{aligned} \Rightarrow \mathbf{r}_r &= (\cos \theta)\mathbf{i} + (\sin \theta)\mathbf{j} + \mathbf{k} \text{ and } \mathbf{r}_\theta = (-r \sin \theta)\mathbf{i} + (r \cos \theta)\mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \mathbf{r}_\theta \times \mathbf{r}_r = \begin{vmatrix} \mathbf{i} & \mathbf{j} & \mathbf{k} \\ -r \sin \theta & r \cos \theta & 0 \\ \cos \theta & \sin \theta & 1 \end{vmatrix} \\ &= (r \cos \theta)\mathbf{i} + (r \sin \theta)\mathbf{j} - r\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} \, d\sigma = \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{\mathbf{r}_\theta \times \mathbf{r}_r}{|\mathbf{r}_\theta \times \mathbf{r}_r|} |\mathbf{r}_\theta \times \mathbf{r}_r| \, d\theta \, dr = (r^3 \sin \theta \cos^2 \theta + r^2) \, d\theta \, dr \text{ since} \\ \mathbf{F} &= (r^2 \sin \theta \cos \theta)\mathbf{i} - r\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \int_S \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} \, d\sigma = \int_0^{2\pi} \int_0^1 (r^3 \sin \theta \cos^2 \theta + r^2) \, dr \, d\theta = \int_0^{2\pi} \left(\frac{1}{4} \sin \theta \cos^2 \theta + \frac{1}{3}\right) \, d\theta \\ &= \left[-\frac{1}{12} \cos^3 \theta + \frac{\theta}{3}\right]_0^{2\pi} = \frac{2\pi}{3} \end{aligned}$$

42. Let the parametrization be  $\mathbf{r}(r, \theta) = (r \cos \theta)\mathbf{i} + (r \sin \theta)\mathbf{j} + 2r\mathbf{k}$ ,  $0 \leq r \leq 1$  (since  $0 \leq z \leq 2$ ) and  $0 \leq \theta \leq 2\pi$

$$\begin{aligned} \Rightarrow \mathbf{r}_r &= (\cos \theta)\mathbf{i} + (\sin \theta)\mathbf{j} + 2\mathbf{k} \text{ and } \mathbf{r}_\theta = (-r \sin \theta)\mathbf{i} + (r \cos \theta)\mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \mathbf{r}_\theta \times \mathbf{r}_r = \begin{vmatrix} \mathbf{i} & \mathbf{j} & \mathbf{k} \\ -r \sin \theta & r \cos \theta & 0 \\ \cos \theta & \sin \theta & 2 \end{vmatrix} \\ &= (2r \cos \theta)\mathbf{i} + (2r \sin \theta)\mathbf{j} - r\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} \, d\sigma = \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{\mathbf{r}_\theta \times \mathbf{r}_r}{|\mathbf{r}_\theta \times \mathbf{r}_r|} |\mathbf{r}_\theta \times \mathbf{r}_r| \, d\theta \, dr \\ &= (2r^3 \sin^2 \theta \cos \theta + 4r^3 \cos \theta \sin \theta + r) \, d\theta \, dr \text{ since} \\ \mathbf{F} &= (r^2 \sin^2 \theta)\mathbf{i} + (2r^2 \cos \theta)\mathbf{j} - \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \int_S \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} \, d\sigma = \int_0^{2\pi} \int_0^1 (2r^3 \sin^2 \theta \cos \theta + 4r^3 \cos \theta \sin \theta + r) \, dr \, d\theta \\ &= \int_0^{2\pi} \left(\frac{1}{2} \sin^2 \theta \cos \theta + \cos \theta \sin \theta + \frac{1}{2}\right) \, d\theta = \left[\frac{1}{6} \sin^3 \theta + \frac{1}{2} \sin^2 \theta + \frac{1}{2} \theta\right]_0^{2\pi} = \pi \end{aligned}$$

43. Let the parametrization be  $\mathbf{r}(r, \theta) = (r \cos \theta)\mathbf{i} + (r \sin \theta)\mathbf{j} + r\mathbf{k}$ ,  $1 \leq r \leq 2$  (since  $1 \leq z \leq 2$ ) and  $0 \leq \theta \leq 2\pi$

$$\begin{aligned} \Rightarrow \mathbf{r}_r &= (\cos \theta)\mathbf{i} + (\sin \theta)\mathbf{j} + \mathbf{k} \text{ and } \mathbf{r}_\theta = (-r \sin \theta)\mathbf{i} + (r \cos \theta)\mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \mathbf{r}_\theta \times \mathbf{r}_r = \begin{vmatrix} \mathbf{i} & \mathbf{j} & \mathbf{k} \\ -r \sin \theta & r \cos \theta & 0 \\ \cos \theta & \sin \theta & 1 \end{vmatrix} \\ &= (r \cos \theta)\mathbf{i} + (r \sin \theta)\mathbf{j} - r\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} \, d\sigma = \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{\mathbf{r}_\theta \times \mathbf{r}_r}{|\mathbf{r}_\theta \times \mathbf{r}_r|} |\mathbf{r}_\theta \times \mathbf{r}_r| \, d\theta \, dr = (-r^2 \cos^2 \theta - r^2 \sin^2 \theta - r^3) \, d\theta \, dr \\ &= (-r^2 - r^3) \, d\theta \, dr \text{ since } \mathbf{F} = (-r \cos \theta)\mathbf{i} - (r \sin \theta)\mathbf{j} + r^2\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \int_S \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} \, d\sigma = \int_0^{2\pi} \int_1^2 (-r^2 - r^3) \, dr \, d\theta = -\frac{73\pi}{6} \end{aligned}$$

44. Let the parametrization be  $\mathbf{r}(r, \theta) = (r \cos \theta)\mathbf{i} + (r \sin \theta)\mathbf{j} + r^2\mathbf{k}$ ,  $0 \leq r \leq 1$  (since  $0 \leq z \leq 1$ ) and  $0 \leq \theta \leq 2\pi$

$$\begin{aligned} \Rightarrow \mathbf{r}_r &= (\cos \theta)\mathbf{i} + (\sin \theta)\mathbf{j} + 2r\mathbf{k} \text{ and } \mathbf{r}_\theta = (-r \sin \theta)\mathbf{i} + (r \cos \theta)\mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \mathbf{r}_\theta \times \mathbf{r}_r = \begin{vmatrix} \mathbf{i} & \mathbf{j} & \mathbf{k} \\ -r \sin \theta & r \cos \theta & 0 \\ \cos \theta & \sin \theta & 2r \end{vmatrix} \\ &= (2r^2 \cos \theta)\mathbf{i} + (2r^2 \sin \theta)\mathbf{j} - r\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} \, d\sigma = \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{\mathbf{r}_\theta \times \mathbf{r}_r}{|\mathbf{r}_\theta \times \mathbf{r}_r|} |\mathbf{r}_\theta \times \mathbf{r}_r| \, d\theta \, dr = (8r^3 \cos^2 \theta + 8r^3 \sin^2 \theta - 2r) \, d\theta \, dr \\ &= (8r^3 - 2r) \, d\theta \, dr \text{ since } \mathbf{F} = (4r \cos \theta)\mathbf{i} + (4r \sin \theta)\mathbf{j} + 2\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \int_S \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} \, d\sigma = \int_0^{2\pi} \int_0^1 (8r^3 - 2r) \, dr \, d\theta = 2\pi \end{aligned}$$

45. Let the parametrization be  $\mathbf{r}(\phi, \theta) = (a \sin \phi \cos \theta)\mathbf{i} + (a \sin \phi \sin \theta)\mathbf{j} + (a \cos \phi)\mathbf{k}$ ,  $0 \leq \phi \leq \frac{\pi}{2}$ ,  $0 \leq \theta \leq \frac{\pi}{2}$

$$\begin{aligned} \Rightarrow \mathbf{r}_\phi &= (a \cos \phi \cos \theta)\mathbf{i} + (a \cos \phi \sin \theta)\mathbf{j} - (a \sin \phi)\mathbf{k} \text{ and } \mathbf{r}_\theta = (-a \sin \phi \sin \theta)\mathbf{i} + (a \sin \phi \cos \theta)\mathbf{j} \\ \Rightarrow \mathbf{r}_\phi \times \mathbf{r}_\theta &= \begin{vmatrix} \mathbf{i} & \mathbf{j} & \mathbf{k} \\ a \cos \phi \cos \theta & a \cos \phi \sin \theta & -a \sin \phi \\ -a \sin \phi \sin \theta & a \sin \phi \cos \theta & 0 \end{vmatrix} \\ &= (a^2 \sin^2 \phi \cos \theta)\mathbf{i} + (a^2 \sin^2 \phi \sin \theta)\mathbf{j} + (a^2 \sin \phi \cos \phi)\mathbf{k} \\ \Rightarrow |\mathbf{r}_\phi \times \mathbf{r}_\theta| &= \sqrt{a^4 \sin^4 \phi \cos^2 \theta + a^4 \sin^4 \phi \sin^2 \theta + a^4 \sin^2 \phi \cos^2 \phi} = \sqrt{a^4 \sin^2 \phi} = a^2 \sin \phi. \text{ The mass is} \\ M &= \int_S d\sigma = \int_0^{\pi/2} \int_0^{\pi/2} (a^2 \sin \phi) \, d\phi \, d\theta = \frac{a^2 \pi}{2}; \text{ the first moment is } M_{yz} = \int_S x \, d\sigma \\ &= \int_0^{\pi/2} \int_0^{\pi/2} (a \sin \phi \cos \theta) (a^2 \sin \phi) \, d\phi \, d\theta = \frac{a^3 \pi}{4} \Rightarrow \bar{x} = \frac{\left(\frac{a^3 \pi}{4}\right)}{\left(\frac{a^2 \pi}{2}\right)} = \frac{a}{2} \Rightarrow \text{the centroid is located at } \left(\frac{a}{2}, \frac{a}{2}, \frac{a}{2}\right) \text{ by} \\ &\text{symmetry} \end{aligned}$$

46. Let the parametrization be  $\mathbf{r}(r, \theta) = (r \cos \theta)\mathbf{i} + (r \sin \theta)\mathbf{j} + r\mathbf{k}$ ,  $1 \leq r \leq 2$  (since  $1 \leq z \leq 2$ ) and  $0 \leq \theta \leq 2\pi$

$$\Rightarrow \mathbf{r}_r = (\cos \theta)\mathbf{i} + (\sin \theta)\mathbf{j} + \mathbf{k} \text{ and } \mathbf{r}_\theta = (-r \sin \theta)\mathbf{i} + (r \cos \theta)\mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \mathbf{r}_\theta \times \mathbf{r}_r = \begin{vmatrix} \mathbf{i} & \mathbf{j} & \mathbf{k} \\ -r \sin \theta & r \cos \theta & 0 \\ \cos \theta & \sin \theta & 1 \end{vmatrix}$$

$$= (r \cos \theta)\mathbf{i} + (r \sin \theta)\mathbf{j} - r\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow |\mathbf{r}_\theta \times \mathbf{r}_r| = \sqrt{r^2 \cos^2 \theta + r^2 \sin^2 \theta + r^2} = r\sqrt{2}. \text{ The mass is}$$

$$M = \iint_S \delta \, d\sigma = \int_0^{2\pi} \int_1^2 \delta r\sqrt{2} \, dr \, d\theta = (3\sqrt{2})\pi\delta; \text{ the first moment is } M_{xy} = \iint_S \delta z \, d\sigma = \int_0^{2\pi} \int_1^2 \delta r(r\sqrt{2}) \, dr \, d\theta$$

$$= \frac{(14\sqrt{2})\pi\delta}{3} \Rightarrow \bar{z} = \frac{\left(\frac{(14\sqrt{2})\pi\delta}{3}\right)}{(3\sqrt{2})\pi\delta} = \frac{14}{9} \Rightarrow \text{the center of mass is located at } (0, 0, \frac{14}{9}) \text{ by symmetry. The}$$

$$\text{moment of inertia is } I_z = \iint_S \delta (x^2 + y^2) \, d\sigma = \int_0^{2\pi} \int_1^2 \delta r^2 (r\sqrt{2}) \, dr \, d\theta = \frac{(15\sqrt{2})\pi\delta}{2} \Rightarrow \text{the radius of gyration is}$$

$$R_z = \sqrt{\frac{I_z}{M}} = \sqrt{\frac{5}{2}}$$

47. Let the parametrization be  $\mathbf{r}(\phi, \theta) = (a \sin \phi \cos \theta)\mathbf{i} + (a \sin \phi \sin \theta)\mathbf{j} + (a \cos \phi)\mathbf{k}$ ,  $0 \leq \phi \leq \pi$ ,  $0 \leq \theta \leq 2\pi$

$$\Rightarrow \mathbf{r}_\phi = (a \cos \phi \cos \theta)\mathbf{i} + (a \cos \phi \sin \theta)\mathbf{j} - (a \sin \phi)\mathbf{k} \text{ and } \mathbf{r}_\theta = (-a \sin \phi \sin \theta)\mathbf{i} + (a \sin \phi \cos \theta)\mathbf{j}$$

$$\Rightarrow \mathbf{r}_\phi \times \mathbf{r}_\theta = \begin{vmatrix} \mathbf{i} & \mathbf{j} & \mathbf{k} \\ a \cos \phi \cos \theta & a \cos \phi \sin \theta & -a \sin \phi \\ -a \sin \phi \sin \theta & a \sin \phi \cos \theta & 0 \end{vmatrix}$$

$$= (a^2 \sin^2 \phi \cos \theta)\mathbf{i} + (a^2 \sin^2 \phi \sin \theta)\mathbf{j} + (a^2 \sin \phi \cos \phi)\mathbf{k}$$

$$\Rightarrow |\mathbf{r}_\phi \times \mathbf{r}_\theta| = \sqrt{a^4 \sin^4 \phi \cos^2 \theta + a^4 \sin^4 \phi \sin^2 \theta + a^4 \sin^2 \phi \cos^2 \phi} = \sqrt{a^4 \sin^2 \phi} = a^2 \sin \phi. \text{ The moment of}$$

$$\text{inertia is } I_z = \iint_S \delta (x^2 + y^2) \, d\sigma = \int_0^{2\pi} \int_0^\pi \delta [(a \sin \phi \cos \theta)^2 + (a \sin \phi \sin \theta)^2] (a^2 \sin \phi) \, d\phi \, d\theta$$

$$= \int_0^{2\pi} \int_0^\pi \delta (a^2 \sin^2 \phi) (a^2 \sin \phi) \, d\phi \, d\theta = \int_0^{2\pi} \int_0^\pi \delta a^4 \sin^3 \phi \, d\phi \, d\theta = \int_0^{2\pi} \delta a^4 \left[ -\frac{1}{3} \cos \phi (\sin^2 \phi + 2) \right]_0^\pi \, d\theta = \frac{8\delta\pi a^4}{3}$$

48. Let the parametrization be  $\mathbf{r}(r, \theta) = (r \cos \theta)\mathbf{i} + (r \sin \theta)\mathbf{j} + r\mathbf{k}$ ,  $0 \leq r \leq 1$  (since  $0 \leq z \leq 1$ ) and  $0 \leq \theta \leq 2\pi$

$$\Rightarrow \mathbf{r}_r = (\cos \theta)\mathbf{i} + (\sin \theta)\mathbf{j} + \mathbf{k} \text{ and } \mathbf{r}_\theta = (-r \sin \theta)\mathbf{i} + (r \cos \theta)\mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \mathbf{r}_\theta \times \mathbf{r}_r = \begin{vmatrix} \mathbf{i} & \mathbf{j} & \mathbf{k} \\ -r \sin \theta & r \cos \theta & 0 \\ \cos \theta & \sin \theta & 1 \end{vmatrix}$$

$$= (r \cos \theta)\mathbf{i} + (r \sin \theta)\mathbf{j} - r\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow |\mathbf{r}_\theta \times \mathbf{r}_r| = \sqrt{r^2 \cos^2 \theta + r^2 \sin^2 \theta + r^2} = r\sqrt{2}. \text{ The moment of inertia is}$$

$$I_z = \iint_S \delta (x^2 + y^2) \, d\sigma = \int_0^{2\pi} \int_0^1 \delta r^2 (r\sqrt{2}) \, dr \, d\theta = \frac{\pi\delta\sqrt{2}}{2}$$

49. The parametrization  $\mathbf{r}(r, \theta) = (r \cos \theta)\mathbf{i} + (r \sin \theta)\mathbf{j} + r\mathbf{k}$

$$\text{at } P_0 = (\sqrt{2}, \sqrt{2}, 2) \Rightarrow \theta = \frac{\pi}{4}, r = 2,$$

$$\mathbf{r}_r = (\cos \theta)\mathbf{i} + (\sin \theta)\mathbf{j} + \mathbf{k} = \frac{\sqrt{2}}{2}\mathbf{i} + \frac{\sqrt{2}}{2}\mathbf{j} + \mathbf{k} \text{ and}$$

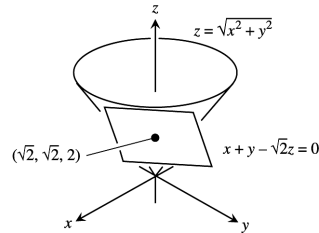
$$\mathbf{r}_\theta = (-r \sin \theta)\mathbf{i} + (r \cos \theta)\mathbf{j} = -\sqrt{2}\mathbf{i} + \sqrt{2}\mathbf{j}$$

$$\Rightarrow \mathbf{r}_r \times \mathbf{r}_\theta = \begin{vmatrix} \mathbf{i} & \mathbf{j} & \mathbf{k} \\ \sqrt{2}/2 & \sqrt{2}/2 & 1 \\ -\sqrt{2} & \sqrt{2} & 0 \end{vmatrix}$$

$$= -\sqrt{2}\mathbf{i} - \sqrt{2}\mathbf{j} + 2\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \text{the tangent plane is}$$

$$0 = (-\sqrt{2}\mathbf{i} - \sqrt{2}\mathbf{j} + 2\mathbf{k}) \cdot [(x - \sqrt{2})\mathbf{i} + (y - \sqrt{2})\mathbf{j} + (z - 2)\mathbf{k}] \Rightarrow \sqrt{2}x + \sqrt{2}y - 2z = 0, \text{ or } x + y - \sqrt{2}z = 0.$$

$$\text{The parametrization } \mathbf{r}(r, \theta) \Rightarrow x = r \cos \theta, y = r \sin \theta \text{ and } z = r \Rightarrow x^2 + y^2 = r^2 = z^2 \Rightarrow \text{the surface is } z = \sqrt{x^2 + y^2}.$$



50. The parametrization  $\mathbf{r}(\phi, \theta)$ 

$$= (4 \sin \phi \cos \theta)\mathbf{i} + (4 \sin \phi \sin \theta)\mathbf{j} + (4 \cos \phi)\mathbf{k}$$

$$\text{at } P_0 = (\sqrt{2}, \sqrt{2}, 2\sqrt{3}) \Rightarrow \rho = 4 \text{ and } z = 2\sqrt{3}$$

$$= 4 \cos \phi \Rightarrow \phi = \frac{\pi}{6}; \text{ also } x = \sqrt{2} \text{ and } y = \sqrt{2}$$

$$\Rightarrow \theta = \frac{\pi}{4}. \text{ Then } \mathbf{r}_\phi$$

$$= (4 \cos \phi \cos \theta)\mathbf{i} + (4 \cos \phi \sin \theta)\mathbf{j} - (4 \sin \phi)\mathbf{k}$$

$$= \sqrt{6}\mathbf{i} + \sqrt{6}\mathbf{j} - 2\mathbf{k} \text{ and}$$

$$\mathbf{r}_\theta = (-4 \sin \phi \sin \theta)\mathbf{i} + (4 \sin \phi \cos \theta)\mathbf{j}$$

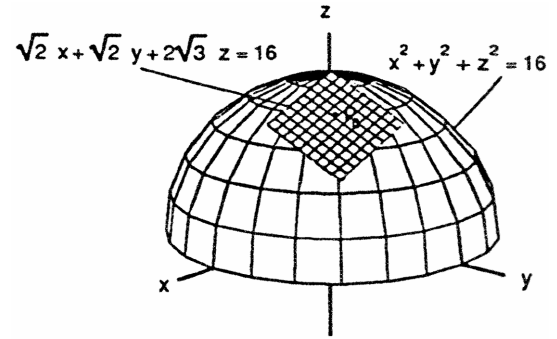
$$= -\sqrt{2}\mathbf{i} + \sqrt{2}\mathbf{j} \text{ at } P_0 \Rightarrow \mathbf{r}_\phi \times \mathbf{r}_\theta = \begin{vmatrix} \mathbf{i} & \mathbf{j} & \mathbf{k} \\ \sqrt{6} & \sqrt{6} & -2 \\ -\sqrt{2} & \sqrt{2} & 0 \end{vmatrix}$$

$$= 2\sqrt{2}\mathbf{i} + 2\sqrt{2}\mathbf{j} + 4\sqrt{3}\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \text{the tangent plane is}$$

$$(2\sqrt{2}\mathbf{i} + 2\sqrt{2}\mathbf{j} + 4\sqrt{3}\mathbf{k}) \cdot [(x - \sqrt{2})\mathbf{i} + (y - \sqrt{2})\mathbf{j} + (z - 2\sqrt{3})\mathbf{k}] = 0 \Rightarrow \sqrt{2}x + \sqrt{2}y + 2\sqrt{3}z = 16,$$

$$\text{or } x + y + \sqrt{6}z = 8\sqrt{2}. \text{ The parametrization } \Rightarrow x = 4 \sin \phi \cos \theta, y = 4 \sin \phi \sin \theta, z = 4 \cos \phi$$

$$\Rightarrow \text{the surface is } x^2 + y^2 + z^2 = 16, z \geq 0.$$

51. The parametrization  $\mathbf{r}(\theta, z) = (3 \sin 2\theta)\mathbf{i} + (6 \sin^2 \theta)\mathbf{j} + z\mathbf{k}$ 

$$\text{at } P_0 = \left(\frac{3\sqrt{3}}{2}, \frac{9}{2}, 0\right) \Rightarrow \theta = \frac{\pi}{3} \text{ and } z = 0. \text{ Then}$$

$$\mathbf{r}_\theta = (6 \cos 2\theta)\mathbf{i} + (12 \sin \theta \cos \theta)\mathbf{j}$$

$$= -3\mathbf{i} + 3\sqrt{3}\mathbf{j} \text{ and } \mathbf{r}_z = \mathbf{k} \text{ at } P_0$$

$$\Rightarrow \mathbf{r}_\theta \times \mathbf{r}_z = \begin{vmatrix} \mathbf{i} & \mathbf{j} & \mathbf{k} \\ -3 & 3\sqrt{3} & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 1 \end{vmatrix} = 3\sqrt{3}\mathbf{i} + 3\mathbf{j}$$

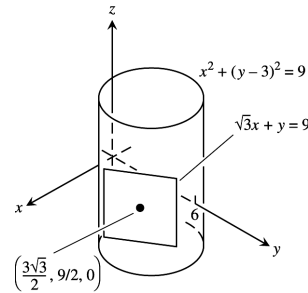
$$\Rightarrow \text{the tangent plane is}$$

$$(3\sqrt{3}\mathbf{i} + 3\mathbf{j}) \cdot \left[\left(x - \frac{3\sqrt{3}}{2}\right)\mathbf{i} + \left(y - \frac{9}{2}\right)\mathbf{j} + (z - 0)\mathbf{k}\right] = 0$$

$$\Rightarrow \sqrt{3}x + y = 9. \text{ The parametrization } \Rightarrow x = 3 \sin 2\theta$$

$$\text{and } y = 6 \sin^2 \theta \Rightarrow x^2 + y^2 = 9 \sin^2 2\theta + (6 \sin^2 \theta)^2$$

$$= 9(4 \sin^2 \theta \cos^2 \theta) + 36 \sin^4 \theta = 6(6 \sin^2 \theta) = 6y \Rightarrow x^2 + y^2 - 6y + 9 = 9 \Rightarrow x^2 + (y - 3)^2 = 9$$

52. The parametrization  $\mathbf{r}(x, y) = x\mathbf{i} + y\mathbf{j} - x^2\mathbf{k}$  at

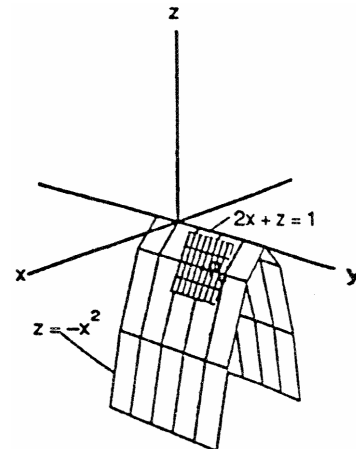
$$P_0 = (1, 2, -1) \Rightarrow \mathbf{r}_x = \mathbf{i} - 2x\mathbf{k} = \mathbf{i} - 2\mathbf{k} \text{ and } \mathbf{r}_y = \mathbf{j} \text{ at } P_0$$

$$\Rightarrow \mathbf{r}_x \times \mathbf{r}_y = \begin{vmatrix} \mathbf{i} & \mathbf{j} & \mathbf{k} \\ 1 & 0 & -2 \\ 0 & 1 & 0 \end{vmatrix} = 2\mathbf{i} + \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \text{the tangent plane}$$

$$\text{is } (2\mathbf{i} + \mathbf{k}) \cdot [(x - 1)\mathbf{i} + (y - 2)\mathbf{j} + (z + 1)\mathbf{k}] = 0$$

$$\Rightarrow 2x + z = 1. \text{ The parametrization } \Rightarrow x = x, y = y \text{ and}$$

$$z = -x^2 \Rightarrow \text{the surface is } z = -x^2$$

53. (a) An arbitrary point on the circle  $C$  is  $(x, z) = (R + r \cos u, r \sin u) \Rightarrow (x, y, z)$  is on the torus with

$$x = (R + r \cos u) \cos v, y = (R + r \cos u) \sin v, \text{ and } z = r \sin u, 0 \leq u \leq 2\pi, 0 \leq v \leq 2\pi$$

$$(b) \mathbf{r}_u = (-r \sin u \cos v)\mathbf{i} - (r \sin u \sin v)\mathbf{j} + (r \cos u)\mathbf{k} \text{ and } \mathbf{r}_v = (-(R + r \cos u) \sin v)\mathbf{i} + ((R + r \cos u) \cos v)\mathbf{j}$$

$$\begin{aligned} \Rightarrow \mathbf{r}_u \times \mathbf{r}_v &= \begin{vmatrix} \mathbf{i} & \mathbf{j} & \mathbf{k} \\ -r \sin u \cos v & -r \sin u \sin v & r \cos u \\ -(R + r \cos u) \sin v & (R + r \cos u) \cos v & 0 \end{vmatrix} \\ &= -(R + r \cos u)(r \cos v \cos u)\mathbf{i} - (R + r \cos u)(r \sin v \cos u)\mathbf{j} + (-r \sin u)(R + r \cos u)\mathbf{k} \\ \Rightarrow |\mathbf{r}_u \times \mathbf{r}_v|^2 &= (R + r \cos u)^2 (r^2 \cos^2 v \cos^2 u + r^2 \sin^2 v \cos^2 u + r^2 \sin^2 u) \Rightarrow |\mathbf{r}_u \times \mathbf{r}_v| = r(R + r \cos u) \\ \Rightarrow A &= \int_0^{2\pi} \int_0^{2\pi} (rR + r^2 \cos u) du dv = \int_0^{2\pi} 2\pi rR dv = 4\pi^2 rR \end{aligned}$$

$$54. (a) \text{ The point } (x, y, z) \text{ is on the surface for fixed } x = f(u) \text{ when } y = g(u) \sin\left(\frac{\pi}{2} - v\right) \text{ and } z = g(u) \cos\left(\frac{\pi}{2} - v\right) \\ \Rightarrow x = f(u), y = g(u) \cos v, \text{ and } z = g(u) \sin v \Rightarrow \mathbf{r}(u, v) = f(u)\mathbf{i} + (g(u) \cos v)\mathbf{j} + (g(u) \sin v)\mathbf{k}, 0 \leq v \leq 2\pi, \\ a \leq u \leq b$$

$$(b) \text{ Let } u = y \text{ and } x = u^2 \Rightarrow f(u) = u^2 \text{ and } g(u) = u \Rightarrow \mathbf{r}(u, v) = u^2\mathbf{i} + (u \cos v)\mathbf{j} + (u \sin v)\mathbf{k}, 0 \leq v \leq 2\pi, 0 \leq u$$

$$55. (a) \text{ Let } w^2 + \frac{z^2}{c^2} = 1 \text{ where } w = \cos \phi \text{ and } \frac{z}{c} = \sin \phi \Rightarrow \frac{x^2}{a^2} + \frac{y^2}{b^2} = \cos^2 \phi \Rightarrow \frac{x}{a} = \cos \phi \cos \theta \text{ and } \frac{y}{b} = \cos \phi \sin \theta \\ \Rightarrow x = a \cos \theta \cos \phi, y = b \sin \theta \cos \phi, \text{ and } z = c \sin \phi \\ \Rightarrow \mathbf{r}(\theta, \phi) = (a \cos \theta \cos \phi)\mathbf{i} + (b \sin \theta \cos \phi)\mathbf{j} + (c \sin \phi)\mathbf{k}$$

$$(b) \mathbf{r}_\theta = (-a \sin \theta \cos \phi)\mathbf{i} + (b \cos \theta \cos \phi)\mathbf{j} \text{ and } \mathbf{r}_\phi = (-a \cos \theta \sin \phi)\mathbf{i} - (b \sin \theta \sin \phi)\mathbf{j} + (c \cos \phi)\mathbf{k}$$

$$\begin{aligned} \Rightarrow \mathbf{r}_\theta \times \mathbf{r}_\phi &= \begin{vmatrix} \mathbf{i} & \mathbf{j} & \mathbf{k} \\ -a \sin \theta \cos \phi & b \cos \theta \cos \phi & 0 \\ -a \cos \theta \sin \phi & -b \sin \theta \sin \phi & c \cos \phi \end{vmatrix} \\ &= (bc \cos \theta \cos^2 \phi)\mathbf{i} + (ac \sin \theta \cos^2 \phi)\mathbf{j} + (ab \sin \phi \cos \phi)\mathbf{k} \\ \Rightarrow |\mathbf{r}_\theta \times \mathbf{r}_\phi|^2 &= b^2 c^2 \cos^2 \theta \cos^4 \phi + a^2 c^2 \sin^2 \theta \cos^4 \phi + a^2 b^2 \sin^2 \phi \cos^2 \phi, \text{ and the result follows.} \\ A &\Rightarrow \int_0^{2\pi} \int_0^\pi |\mathbf{r}_\theta \times \mathbf{r}_\phi| d\phi d\theta = \int_0^{2\pi} \int_0^\pi [a^2 b^2 \sin^2 \phi \cos^2 \phi + b^2 c^2 \cos^2 \theta \cos^4 \phi + a^2 c^2 \sin^2 \theta \cos^4 \phi]^{1/2} d\phi d\theta \end{aligned}$$

$$56. (a) \mathbf{r}(\theta, u) = (\cosh u \cos \theta)\mathbf{i} + (\cosh u \sin \theta)\mathbf{j} + (\sinh u)\mathbf{k}$$

$$(b) \mathbf{r}(\theta, u) = (a \cosh u \cos \theta)\mathbf{i} + (b \cosh u \sin \theta)\mathbf{j} + (c \sinh u)\mathbf{k}$$

$$57. \mathbf{r}(\theta, u) = (5 \cosh u \cos \theta)\mathbf{i} + (5 \cosh u \sin \theta)\mathbf{j} + (5 \sinh u)\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \mathbf{r}_\theta = (-5 \cosh u \sin \theta)\mathbf{i} + (5 \cosh u \cos \theta)\mathbf{j} \text{ and } \\ \mathbf{r}_u = (5 \sinh u \cos \theta)\mathbf{i} + (5 \sinh u \sin \theta)\mathbf{j} + (5 \cosh u)\mathbf{k}$$

$$\begin{aligned} \Rightarrow \mathbf{r}_\theta \times \mathbf{r}_u &= \begin{vmatrix} \mathbf{i} & \mathbf{j} & \mathbf{k} \\ -5 \cosh u \sin \theta & 5 \cosh u \cos \theta & 0 \\ 5 \sinh u \cos \theta & 5 \sinh u \sin \theta & 5 \cosh u \end{vmatrix} \\ &= (25 \cosh^2 u \cos \theta)\mathbf{i} + (25 \cosh^2 u \sin \theta)\mathbf{j} - (25 \cosh u \sinh u)\mathbf{k}. \text{ At the point } (x_0, y_0, 0), \text{ where } x_0^2 + y_0^2 = 25 \\ \text{we have } 5 \sinh u = 0 &\Rightarrow u = 0 \text{ and } x_0 = 25 \cos \theta, y_0 = 25 \sin \theta \Rightarrow \text{the tangent plane is} \\ 5(x_0\mathbf{i} + y_0\mathbf{j}) \cdot [(x - x_0)\mathbf{i} + (y - y_0)\mathbf{j} + z\mathbf{k}] &= 0 \Rightarrow x_0 x - x_0^2 + y_0 y - y_0^2 = 0 \Rightarrow x_0 x + y_0 y = 25 \end{aligned}$$

$$58. \text{ Let } \frac{z^2}{c^2} - w^2 = 1 \text{ where } \frac{z}{c} = \cosh u \text{ and } w = \sinh u \Rightarrow w^2 = \frac{x^2}{a^2} + \frac{y^2}{b^2} \Rightarrow \frac{x}{a} = w \cos \theta \text{ and } \frac{y}{b} = w \sin \theta \\ \Rightarrow x = a \sinh u \cos \theta, y = b \sinh u \sin \theta, \text{ and } z = c \cosh u \\ \Rightarrow \mathbf{r}(\theta, u) = (a \sinh u \cos \theta)\mathbf{i} + (b \sinh u \sin \theta)\mathbf{j} + (c \cosh u)\mathbf{k}, 0 \leq \theta \leq 2\pi, -\infty < u < \infty$$

## 16.7 STOKES' THEOREM

$$1. \text{ curl } \mathbf{F} = \nabla \times \mathbf{F} = \begin{vmatrix} \mathbf{i} & \mathbf{j} & \mathbf{k} \\ \frac{\partial}{\partial x} & \frac{\partial}{\partial y} & \frac{\partial}{\partial z} \\ x^2 & 2x & z^2 \end{vmatrix} = 0\mathbf{i} + 0\mathbf{j} + (2 - 0)\mathbf{k} = 2\mathbf{k} \text{ and } \mathbf{n} = \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \text{curl } \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} = 2 \Rightarrow d\sigma = dx dy \\ \Rightarrow \oint_C \mathbf{F} \cdot d\mathbf{r} = \int_R \int 2 dA = 2(\text{Area of the ellipse}) = 4\pi$$

$$2. \quad \text{curl } \mathbf{F} = \nabla \times \mathbf{F} = \begin{vmatrix} \mathbf{i} & \mathbf{j} & \mathbf{k} \\ \frac{\partial}{\partial x} & \frac{\partial}{\partial y} & \frac{\partial}{\partial z} \\ 2y & 3x & -z^2 \end{vmatrix} = 0\mathbf{i} + 0\mathbf{j} + (3 - 2)\mathbf{k} = \mathbf{k} \text{ and } \mathbf{n} = \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \text{curl } \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} = 1 \Rightarrow d\sigma = dx dy$$

$$\Rightarrow \oint_C \mathbf{F} \cdot d\mathbf{r} = \iint_R dx dy = \text{Area of circle} = 9\pi$$

$$3. \quad \text{curl } \mathbf{F} = \nabla \times \mathbf{F} = \begin{vmatrix} \mathbf{i} & \mathbf{j} & \mathbf{k} \\ \frac{\partial}{\partial x} & \frac{\partial}{\partial y} & \frac{\partial}{\partial z} \\ y & xz & x^2 \end{vmatrix} = -x\mathbf{i} - 2x\mathbf{j} + (z - 1)\mathbf{k} \text{ and } \mathbf{n} = \frac{\mathbf{i} + \mathbf{j} + \mathbf{k}}{\sqrt{3}} \Rightarrow \text{curl } \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n}$$

$$= \frac{1}{\sqrt{3}}(-x - 2x + z - 1) \Rightarrow d\sigma = \frac{\sqrt{3}}{1} dA \Rightarrow \oint_C \mathbf{F} \cdot d\mathbf{r} = \iint_R \frac{1}{\sqrt{3}}(-3x + z - 1)\sqrt{3} dA$$

$$= \int_0^1 \int_0^{1-x} [-3x + (1 - x - y) - 1] dy dx = \int_0^1 \int_0^{1-x} (-4x - y) dy dx = \int_0^1 -[4x(1 - x) + \frac{1}{2}(1 - x)^2] dx$$

$$= -\int_0^1 \left(\frac{1}{2} + 3x - \frac{7}{2}x^2\right) dx = -\frac{5}{6}$$

$$4. \quad \text{curl } \mathbf{F} = \nabla \times \mathbf{F} = \begin{vmatrix} \mathbf{i} & \mathbf{j} & \mathbf{k} \\ \frac{\partial}{\partial x} & \frac{\partial}{\partial y} & \frac{\partial}{\partial z} \\ y^2 + z^2 & x^2 + z^2 & x^2 + y^2 \end{vmatrix} = (2y - 2z)\mathbf{i} + (2z - 2x)\mathbf{j} + (2x - 2y)\mathbf{k} \text{ and } \mathbf{n} = \frac{\mathbf{i} + \mathbf{j} + \mathbf{k}}{\sqrt{3}}$$

$$\Rightarrow \text{curl } \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} = \frac{1}{\sqrt{3}}(2y - 2z + 2z - 2x + 2x - 2y) = 0 \Rightarrow \oint_C \mathbf{F} \cdot d\mathbf{r} = \iint_S 0 d\sigma = 0$$

$$5. \quad \text{curl } \mathbf{F} = \nabla \times \mathbf{F} = \begin{vmatrix} \mathbf{i} & \mathbf{j} & \mathbf{k} \\ \frac{\partial}{\partial x} & \frac{\partial}{\partial y} & \frac{\partial}{\partial z} \\ y^2 + z^2 & x^2 + y^2 & x^2 + y^2 \end{vmatrix} = 2y\mathbf{i} + (2z - 2x)\mathbf{j} + (2x - 2y)\mathbf{k} \text{ and } \mathbf{n} = \mathbf{k}$$

$$\Rightarrow \text{curl } \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} = 2x - 2y \Rightarrow d\sigma = dx dy \Rightarrow \oint_C \mathbf{F} \cdot d\mathbf{r} = \int_{-1}^1 \int_{-1}^1 (2x - 2y) dx dy = \int_{-1}^1 [x^2 - 2xy]_{-1}^1 dy$$

$$= \int_{-1}^1 -4y dy = 0$$

$$6. \quad \text{curl } \mathbf{F} = \nabla \times \mathbf{F} = \begin{vmatrix} \mathbf{i} & \mathbf{j} & \mathbf{k} \\ \frac{\partial}{\partial x} & \frac{\partial}{\partial y} & \frac{\partial}{\partial z} \\ x^2 y^3 & 1 & z \end{vmatrix} = 0\mathbf{i} + 0\mathbf{j} - 3x^2 y^2 \mathbf{k} \text{ and } \mathbf{n} = \frac{2x\mathbf{i} + 2y\mathbf{j} + 2z\mathbf{k}}{2\sqrt{x^2 + y^2 + z^2}} = \frac{x\mathbf{i} + y\mathbf{j} + z\mathbf{k}}{4}$$

$$\Rightarrow \text{curl } \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} = -\frac{3}{4}x^2 y^2 z; d\sigma = \frac{4}{z} dA \text{ (Section 16.5, Example 5, with } a = 4) \Rightarrow \oint_C \mathbf{F} \cdot d\mathbf{r}$$

$$= \iint_R \left(-\frac{3}{4}x^2 y^2 z\right) \left(\frac{4}{z}\right) dA = -3 \int_0^{2\pi} \int_0^2 (r^2 \cos^2 \theta) (r^2 \sin^2 \theta) r dr d\theta = -3 \int_0^{2\pi} \left[\frac{r^6}{6}\right]_0^2 (\cos \theta \sin \theta)^2 d\theta$$

$$= -32 \int_0^{2\pi} \frac{1}{4} \sin^2 2\theta d\theta = -4 \int_0^{4\pi} \sin^2 u du = -4 \left[\frac{u}{2} - \frac{\sin 2u}{4}\right]_0^{4\pi} = -8\pi$$

$$7. \quad x = 3 \cos t \text{ and } y = 2 \sin t \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} = (2 \sin t)\mathbf{i} + (9 \cos^2 t)\mathbf{j} + (9 \cos^2 t + 16 \sin^4 t) \sin e^{\sqrt{(6 \sin t \cos t)(0)}} \mathbf{k} \text{ at the}$$

$$\text{base of the shell; } \mathbf{r} = (3 \cos t)\mathbf{i} + (2 \sin t)\mathbf{j} \Rightarrow d\mathbf{r} = (-3 \sin t)\mathbf{i} + (2 \cos t)\mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = -6 \sin^2 t + 18 \cos^3 t$$

$$\Rightarrow \int_S \nabla \times \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} d\sigma = \int_0^{2\pi} (-6 \sin^2 t + 18 \cos^3 t) dt = \left[-3t + \frac{3}{2} \sin 2t + 6(\sin t)(\cos^2 t + 2)\right]_0^{2\pi} = -6\pi$$

$$8. \quad \text{curl } \mathbf{F} = \nabla \times \mathbf{F} = \begin{vmatrix} \mathbf{i} & \mathbf{j} & \mathbf{k} \\ \frac{\partial}{\partial x} & \frac{\partial}{\partial y} & \frac{\partial}{\partial z} \\ -z + \frac{1}{2+x} & \tan^{-1} y & x + \frac{1}{4+z} \end{vmatrix} = -2\mathbf{j}; f(x, y, z) = 4x^2 + y + z^2 \Rightarrow \nabla f = 8x\mathbf{i} + \mathbf{j} + 2z\mathbf{k}$$

$$\Rightarrow \mathbf{n} = \frac{\nabla f}{|\nabla f|} \text{ and } \mathbf{p} = \mathbf{j} \Rightarrow |\nabla f \cdot \mathbf{p}| = 1 \Rightarrow d\sigma = \frac{|\nabla f|}{|\nabla f \cdot \mathbf{p}|} dA = |\nabla f| dA; \nabla \times \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} = \frac{1}{|\nabla f|}(-2\mathbf{j} \cdot \nabla f) = \frac{-2}{|\nabla f|}$$

$$\Rightarrow \nabla \times \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} d\sigma = -2 dA \Rightarrow \iint_S \nabla \times \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} d\sigma = \iint_R -2 dA = -2(\text{Area of } R) = -2(\pi \cdot 1 \cdot 2) = -4\pi, \text{ where } R$$

is the elliptic region in the  $xz$ -plane enclosed by  $4x^2 + z^2 = 4$ .



9. Flux of  $\nabla \times \mathbf{F} = \iint_S \nabla \times \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} \, d\sigma = \oint_C \mathbf{F} \cdot d\mathbf{r}$ , so let  $C$  be parametrized by  $\mathbf{r} = (a \cos t)\mathbf{i} + (a \sin t)\mathbf{j}$ ,

$$0 \leq t \leq 2\pi \Rightarrow \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = (-a \sin t)\mathbf{i} + (a \cos t)\mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = ay \sin t + ax \cos t = a^2 \sin^2 t + a^2 \cos^2 t = a^2$$

$$\Rightarrow \text{Flux of } \nabla \times \mathbf{F} = \oint_C \mathbf{F} \cdot d\mathbf{r} = \int_0^{2\pi} a^2 \, dt = 2\pi a^2$$

10.  $\nabla \times (y\mathbf{i}) = \begin{vmatrix} \mathbf{i} & \mathbf{j} & \mathbf{k} \\ \frac{\partial}{\partial x} & \frac{\partial}{\partial y} & \frac{\partial}{\partial z} \\ y & 0 & 0 \end{vmatrix} = -\mathbf{k}; \mathbf{n} = \frac{\nabla f}{|\nabla f|} = \frac{2x\mathbf{i} + 2y\mathbf{j} + 2z\mathbf{k}}{2\sqrt{x^2 + y^2 + z^2}} = x\mathbf{i} + y\mathbf{j} + z\mathbf{k}$

$$\Rightarrow \nabla \times (y\mathbf{i}) \cdot \mathbf{n} = -z; d\sigma = \frac{1}{z} dA \text{ (Section 16.5, Example 5, with } a = 1) \Rightarrow \iint_S \nabla \times (y\mathbf{i}) \cdot \mathbf{n} \, d\sigma$$

$$= \iint_R (-z) \left(\frac{1}{z} dA\right) = - \iint_R dA = -\pi, \text{ where } R \text{ is the disk } x^2 + y^2 \leq 1 \text{ in the } xy\text{-plane.}$$

11. Let  $S_1$  and  $S_2$  be oriented surfaces that span  $C$  and that induce the same positive direction on  $C$ . Then

$$\iint_{S_1} \nabla \times \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n}_1 \, d\sigma_1 = \oint_C \mathbf{F} \cdot d\mathbf{r} = \iint_{S_2} \nabla \times \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n}_2 \, d\sigma_2$$

12.  $\iint_S \nabla \times \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} \, d\sigma = \iint_{S_1} \nabla \times \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} \, d\sigma + \iint_{S_2} \nabla \times \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} \, d\sigma$ , and since  $S_1$  and  $S_2$  are joined by the simple closed curve  $C$ , each of the above integrals will be equal to a circulation integral on  $C$ . But for one surface the circulation will be counterclockwise, and for the other surface the circulation will be clockwise. Since the integrands are the same, the sum will be 0  $\Rightarrow \iint_S \nabla \times \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} \, d\sigma = 0$ .

13.  $\nabla \times \mathbf{F} = \begin{vmatrix} \mathbf{i} & \mathbf{j} & \mathbf{k} \\ \frac{\partial}{\partial x} & \frac{\partial}{\partial y} & \frac{\partial}{\partial z} \\ 2z & 3x & 5y \end{vmatrix} = 5\mathbf{i} + 2\mathbf{j} + 3\mathbf{k}; \mathbf{r}_r = (\cos \theta)\mathbf{i} + (\sin \theta)\mathbf{j} - 2r\mathbf{k} \text{ and } \mathbf{r}_\theta = (-r \sin \theta)\mathbf{i} + (r \cos \theta)\mathbf{j}$

$$\Rightarrow \mathbf{r}_r \times \mathbf{r}_\theta = \begin{vmatrix} \mathbf{i} & \mathbf{j} & \mathbf{k} \\ \cos \theta & \sin \theta & -2r \\ -r \sin \theta & r \cos \theta & 0 \end{vmatrix} = (2r^2 \cos \theta)\mathbf{i} + (2r^2 \sin \theta)\mathbf{j} + r\mathbf{k}; \mathbf{n} = \frac{\mathbf{r}_r \times \mathbf{r}_\theta}{|\mathbf{r}_r \times \mathbf{r}_\theta|} \text{ and } d\sigma = |\mathbf{r}_r \times \mathbf{r}_\theta| \, dr \, d\theta$$

$$\Rightarrow \nabla \times \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} \, d\sigma = (\nabla \times \mathbf{F}) \cdot (\mathbf{r}_r \times \mathbf{r}_\theta) \, dr \, d\theta = (10r^2 \cos \theta + 4r^2 \sin \theta + 3r) \, dr \, d\theta \Rightarrow \iint_S \nabla \times \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} \, d\sigma$$

$$= \int_0^{2\pi} \int_0^2 (10r^2 \cos \theta + 4r^2 \sin \theta + 3r) \, dr \, d\theta = \int_0^{2\pi} \left[ \frac{10}{3} r^3 \cos \theta + \frac{4}{3} r^3 \sin \theta + \frac{3}{2} r^2 \right]_0^2 \, d\theta$$

$$= \int_0^{2\pi} \left( \frac{80}{3} \cos \theta + \frac{32}{3} \sin \theta + 6 \right) \, d\theta = 6(2\pi) = 12\pi$$

14.  $\nabla \times \mathbf{F} = \begin{vmatrix} \mathbf{i} & \mathbf{j} & \mathbf{k} \\ \frac{\partial}{\partial x} & \frac{\partial}{\partial y} & \frac{\partial}{\partial z} \\ y - z & z - x & x + z \end{vmatrix} = \mathbf{i} - 2\mathbf{j} - 2\mathbf{k}; \mathbf{r}_r \times \mathbf{r}_\theta = (2r^2 \cos \theta)\mathbf{i} + (2r^2 \sin \theta)\mathbf{j} + r\mathbf{k} \text{ and}$

$$\nabla \times \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} \, d\sigma = (\nabla \times \mathbf{F}) \cdot (\mathbf{r}_r \times \mathbf{r}_\theta) \, dr \, d\theta \text{ (see Exercise 13 above)} \Rightarrow \iint_S \nabla \times \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} \, d\sigma$$

$$= \int_0^{2\pi} \int_0^3 (-2r^2 \cos \theta - 4r^2 \sin \theta - 2r) \, dr \, d\theta = \int_0^{2\pi} \left[ -\frac{2}{3} r^3 \cos \theta - \frac{4}{3} r^3 \sin \theta - r^2 \right]_0^3 \, d\theta$$

$$= \int_0^{2\pi} (-18 \cos \theta - 36 \sin \theta - 9) \, d\theta = -9(2\pi) = -18\pi$$

15.  $\nabla \times \mathbf{F} = \begin{vmatrix} \mathbf{i} & \mathbf{j} & \mathbf{k} \\ \frac{\partial}{\partial x} & \frac{\partial}{\partial y} & \frac{\partial}{\partial z} \\ x^2 y & 2y^3 z & 3z \end{vmatrix} = -2y^3 \mathbf{i} + 0\mathbf{j} - x^2 \mathbf{k}; \mathbf{r}_r \times \mathbf{r}_\theta = \begin{vmatrix} \mathbf{i} & \mathbf{j} & \mathbf{k} \\ \cos \theta & \sin \theta & 1 \\ -r \sin \theta & r \cos \theta & 0 \end{vmatrix}$

$$= (-r \cos \theta)\mathbf{i} - (r \sin \theta)\mathbf{j} + r\mathbf{k} \text{ and } \nabla \times \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} \, d\sigma = (\nabla \times \mathbf{F}) \cdot (\mathbf{r}_r \times \mathbf{r}_\theta) \, dr \, d\theta \text{ (see Exercise 13 above)}$$

$$\Rightarrow \iint_S \nabla \times \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} \, d\sigma = \iint_R (2ry^3 \cos \theta - rx^2) \, dr \, d\theta = \int_0^{2\pi} \int_0^1 (2r^4 \sin^3 \theta \cos \theta - r^3 \cos^2 \theta) \, dr \, d\theta$$

$$= \int_0^{2\pi} \left( \frac{2}{5} \sin^3 \theta \cos \theta - \frac{1}{4} \cos^2 \theta \right) d\theta = \left[ \frac{1}{10} \sin^4 \theta - \frac{1}{4} \left( \frac{\theta}{2} + \frac{\sin 2\theta}{4} \right) \right]_0^{2\pi} = -\frac{\pi}{4}$$

$$\begin{aligned} 16. \quad \nabla \times \mathbf{F} &= \begin{vmatrix} \mathbf{i} & \mathbf{j} & \mathbf{k} \\ \frac{\partial}{\partial x} & \frac{\partial}{\partial y} & \frac{\partial}{\partial z} \\ x-y & y-z & z-x \end{vmatrix} = \mathbf{i} + \mathbf{j} + \mathbf{k}; \mathbf{r}_r \times \mathbf{r}_\theta = \begin{vmatrix} \mathbf{i} & \mathbf{j} & \mathbf{k} \\ \cos \theta & \sin \theta & -1 \\ -r \sin \theta & r \cos \theta & 0 \end{vmatrix} \\ &= (r \cos \theta) \mathbf{i} + (r \sin \theta) \mathbf{j} + r \mathbf{k} \text{ and } \nabla \times \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} d\sigma = (\nabla \times \mathbf{F}) \cdot (\mathbf{r}_r \times \mathbf{r}_\theta) dr d\theta \text{ (see Exercise 13 above)} \\ &\Rightarrow \iint_S \nabla \times \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} d\sigma = \int_0^{2\pi} \int_0^5 (r \cos \theta + r \sin \theta + r) dr d\theta = \int_0^{2\pi} \left[ (\cos \theta + \sin \theta + 1) \frac{r^2}{2} \right]_0^5 d\theta = \left( \frac{25}{2} \right) (2\pi) = 25\pi \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} 17. \quad \nabla \times \mathbf{F} &= \begin{vmatrix} \mathbf{i} & \mathbf{j} & \mathbf{k} \\ \frac{\partial}{\partial x} & \frac{\partial}{\partial y} & \frac{\partial}{\partial z} \\ 3y & 5-2x & z^2-2 \end{vmatrix} = 0\mathbf{i} + 0\mathbf{j} - 5\mathbf{k}; \\ \mathbf{r}_\phi \times \mathbf{r}_\theta &= \begin{vmatrix} \mathbf{i} & \mathbf{j} & \mathbf{k} \\ \sqrt{3} \cos \phi \cos \theta & \sqrt{3} \cos \phi \sin \theta & -\sqrt{3} \sin \phi \\ -\sqrt{3} \sin \phi \sin \theta & \sqrt{3} \sin \phi \cos \theta & 0 \end{vmatrix} \\ &= (3 \sin^2 \phi \cos \theta) \mathbf{i} + (3 \sin^2 \phi \sin \theta) \mathbf{j} + (3 \sin \phi \cos \phi) \mathbf{k}; \nabla \times \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} d\sigma = (\nabla \times \mathbf{F}) \cdot (\mathbf{r}_\phi \times \mathbf{r}_\theta) d\phi d\theta \text{ (see Exercise 13 above)} \\ &\Rightarrow \iint_S \nabla \times \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} d\sigma = \int_0^{2\pi} \int_0^{\pi/2} -15 \cos \phi \sin \phi d\phi d\theta = \int_0^{2\pi} \left[ \frac{15}{2} \cos^2 \phi \right]_0^{\pi/2} d\theta = \int_0^{2\pi} -\frac{15}{2} d\theta = -15\pi \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} 18. \quad \nabla \times \mathbf{F} &= \begin{vmatrix} \mathbf{i} & \mathbf{j} & \mathbf{k} \\ \frac{\partial}{\partial x} & \frac{\partial}{\partial y} & \frac{\partial}{\partial z} \\ y^2 & z^2 & x \end{vmatrix} = -2z\mathbf{i} - \mathbf{j} - 2y\mathbf{k}; \\ \mathbf{r}_\phi \times \mathbf{r}_\theta &= \begin{vmatrix} \mathbf{i} & \mathbf{j} & \mathbf{k} \\ 2 \cos \phi \cos \theta & 2 \cos \phi \sin \theta & -2 \sin \phi \\ -2 \sin \phi \sin \theta & 2 \sin \phi \cos \theta & 0 \end{vmatrix} \\ &= (4 \sin^2 \phi \cos \theta) \mathbf{i} + (4 \sin^2 \phi \sin \theta) \mathbf{j} + (4 \sin \phi \cos \phi) \mathbf{k}; \nabla \times \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} d\sigma = (\nabla \times \mathbf{F}) \cdot (\mathbf{r}_\phi \times \mathbf{r}_\theta) d\phi d\theta \text{ (see Exercise 13 above)} \\ &\Rightarrow \iint_S \nabla \times \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} d\sigma = \iint_R (-8z \sin^2 \phi \cos \theta - 4 \sin^2 \phi \sin \theta - 8y \sin \phi \cos \theta) d\phi d\theta \\ &= \int_0^{2\pi} \int_0^{\pi/2} (-16 \sin^2 \phi \cos \phi \cos \theta - 4 \sin^2 \phi \sin \theta - 16 \sin^2 \phi \sin \theta \cos \theta) d\phi d\theta \\ &= \int_0^{2\pi} \left[ -\frac{16}{3} \sin^3 \phi \cos \theta - 4 \left( \frac{\phi}{2} - \frac{\sin 2\phi}{4} \right) (\sin \theta) - 16 \left( \frac{\phi}{2} - \frac{\sin 2\phi}{4} \right) (\sin \theta \cos \theta) \right]_0^{\pi/2} d\theta \\ &= \int_0^{2\pi} \left( -\frac{16}{3} \cos \theta - \pi \sin \theta - 4\pi \sin \theta \cos \theta \right) d\theta = \left[ -\frac{16}{3} \sin \theta + \pi \cos \theta - 2\pi \sin^2 \theta \right]_0^{2\pi} = 0 \end{aligned}$$

$$19. \quad (a) \quad \mathbf{F} = 2x\mathbf{i} + 2y\mathbf{j} + 2z\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \operatorname{curl} \mathbf{F} = \mathbf{0} \Rightarrow \oint_C \mathbf{F} \cdot d\mathbf{r} = \iint_S \nabla \times \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} d\sigma = \iint_S 0 d\sigma = 0$$

$$(b) \quad \text{Let } f(x, y, z) = x^2 y^2 z^3 \Rightarrow \nabla \times \mathbf{F} = \nabla \times \nabla f = \mathbf{0} \Rightarrow \operatorname{curl} \mathbf{F} = \mathbf{0} \Rightarrow \oint_C \mathbf{F} \cdot d\mathbf{r} = \iint_S \nabla \times \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} d\sigma = \iint_S 0 d\sigma = 0$$

$$(c) \quad \mathbf{F} = \nabla \times (x\mathbf{i} + y\mathbf{j} + z\mathbf{k}) = \mathbf{0} \Rightarrow \nabla \times \mathbf{F} = \mathbf{0} \Rightarrow \oint_C \mathbf{F} \cdot d\mathbf{r} = \iint_S \nabla \times \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} d\sigma = \iint_S 0 d\sigma = 0$$

$$(d) \quad \mathbf{F} = \nabla f \Rightarrow \nabla \times \mathbf{F} = \nabla \times \nabla f = \mathbf{0} \Rightarrow \oint_C \mathbf{F} \cdot d\mathbf{r} = \iint_S \nabla \times \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} d\sigma = \iint_S 0 d\sigma = 0$$

$$\begin{aligned} 20. \quad \mathbf{F} &= \nabla f = -\frac{1}{2} (x^2 + y^2 + z^2)^{-3/2} (2x)\mathbf{i} - \frac{1}{2} (x^2 + y^2 + z^2)^{-3/2} (2y)\mathbf{j} - \frac{1}{2} (x^2 + y^2 + z^2)^{-3/2} (2z)\mathbf{k} \\ &= -x(x^2 + y^2 + z^2)^{-3/2} \mathbf{i} - y(x^2 + y^2 + z^2)^{-3/2} \mathbf{j} - z(x^2 + y^2 + z^2)^{-3/2} \mathbf{k} \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} (a) \quad \mathbf{r} &= (a \cos t)\mathbf{i} + (a \sin t)\mathbf{j}, 0 \leq t \leq 2\pi \Rightarrow \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = (-a \sin t)\mathbf{i} + (a \cos t)\mathbf{j} \\ &\Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = -x(x^2 + y^2 + z^2)^{-3/2} (-a \sin t) - y(x^2 + y^2 + z^2)^{-3/2} (a \cos t) \\ &= \left( -\frac{a \cos t}{a^3} \right) (-a \sin t) - \left( \frac{a \sin t}{a^3} \right) (a \cos t) = 0 \Rightarrow \oint_C \mathbf{F} \cdot d\mathbf{r} = 0 \end{aligned}$$

$$(b) \oint_C \mathbf{F} \cdot d\mathbf{r} = \iint_S \nabla \times \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} d\sigma = \iint_S \nabla \times \nabla f \cdot \mathbf{n} d\sigma = \iint_S \mathbf{0} \cdot \mathbf{n} d\sigma = \iint_S 0 d\sigma = 0$$

$$\begin{aligned} 21. \text{ Let } \mathbf{F} = 2y\mathbf{i} + 3z\mathbf{j} - x\mathbf{k} &\Rightarrow \nabla \times \mathbf{F} = \begin{vmatrix} \mathbf{i} & \mathbf{j} & \mathbf{k} \\ \frac{\partial}{\partial x} & \frac{\partial}{\partial y} & \frac{\partial}{\partial z} \\ 2y & 3z & -x \end{vmatrix} = -3\mathbf{i} + \mathbf{j} - 2\mathbf{k}; \mathbf{n} = \frac{2\mathbf{i} + 2\mathbf{j} + \mathbf{k}}{3} \\ &\Rightarrow \nabla \times \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} = -2 \Rightarrow \oint_C 2y dx + 3z dy - x dz = \oint_C \mathbf{F} \cdot d\mathbf{r} = \iint_S \nabla \times \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} d\sigma = \iint_S -2 d\sigma \\ &= -2 \iint_S d\sigma, \text{ where } \iint_S d\sigma \text{ is the area of the region enclosed by } C \text{ on the plane } S: 2x + 2y + z = 2 \end{aligned}$$

$$22. \nabla \times \mathbf{F} = \begin{vmatrix} \mathbf{i} & \mathbf{j} & \mathbf{k} \\ \frac{\partial}{\partial x} & \frac{\partial}{\partial y} & \frac{\partial}{\partial z} \\ x & y & z \end{vmatrix} = 0$$

$$\begin{aligned} 23. \text{ Suppose } \mathbf{F} = M\mathbf{i} + N\mathbf{j} + P\mathbf{k} \text{ exists such that } \nabla \times \mathbf{F} &= \left( \frac{\partial P}{\partial y} - \frac{\partial N}{\partial z} \right) \mathbf{i} + \left( \frac{\partial M}{\partial z} - \frac{\partial P}{\partial x} \right) \mathbf{j} + \left( \frac{\partial N}{\partial x} - \frac{\partial M}{\partial y} \right) \mathbf{k} \\ &= x\mathbf{i} + y\mathbf{j} + z\mathbf{k}. \text{ Then } \frac{\partial}{\partial x} \left( \frac{\partial P}{\partial y} - \frac{\partial N}{\partial z} \right) = \frac{\partial}{\partial x} (x) \Rightarrow \frac{\partial^2 P}{\partial x \partial y} - \frac{\partial^2 N}{\partial x \partial z} = 1. \text{ Likewise, } \frac{\partial}{\partial y} \left( \frac{\partial M}{\partial z} - \frac{\partial P}{\partial x} \right) = \frac{\partial}{\partial y} (y) \\ &\Rightarrow \frac{\partial^2 M}{\partial y \partial z} - \frac{\partial^2 P}{\partial y \partial x} = 1 \text{ and } \frac{\partial}{\partial z} \left( \frac{\partial N}{\partial x} - \frac{\partial M}{\partial y} \right) = \frac{\partial}{\partial z} (z) \Rightarrow \frac{\partial^2 N}{\partial z \partial x} - \frac{\partial^2 M}{\partial z \partial y} = 1. \text{ Summing the calculated equations} \\ &\Rightarrow \left( \frac{\partial^2 P}{\partial x \partial y} - \frac{\partial^2 P}{\partial y \partial x} \right) + \left( \frac{\partial^2 N}{\partial z \partial x} - \frac{\partial^2 N}{\partial x \partial z} \right) + \left( \frac{\partial^2 M}{\partial y \partial z} - \frac{\partial^2 M}{\partial z \partial y} \right) = 3 \text{ or } 0 = 3 \text{ (assuming the second mixed partials are} \\ &\text{equal). This result is a contradiction, so there is no field } \mathbf{F} \text{ such that } \text{curl } \mathbf{F} = x\mathbf{i} + y\mathbf{j} + z\mathbf{k}. \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} 24. \text{ Yes: If } \nabla \times \mathbf{F} = \mathbf{0}, \text{ then the circulation of } \mathbf{F} \text{ around the boundary } C \text{ of any oriented surface } S \text{ in the domain of} \\ \mathbf{F} \text{ is zero. The reason is this: By Stokes's theorem, circulation} = \oint_C \mathbf{F} \cdot d\mathbf{r} = \iint_S \nabla \times \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} d\sigma = \iint_S \mathbf{0} \cdot \mathbf{n} d\sigma \\ = 0. \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} 25. r = \sqrt{x^2 + y^2} \Rightarrow r^4 = (x^2 + y^2)^2 \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} = \nabla (r^4) = 4x(x^2 + y^2)\mathbf{i} + 4y(x^2 + y^2)\mathbf{j} = M\mathbf{i} + N\mathbf{j} \\ \Rightarrow \oint_C \nabla (r^4) \cdot \mathbf{n} ds = \oint_C \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} ds = \oint_C M dy - N dx = \iint_R \left( \frac{\partial M}{\partial x} + \frac{\partial N}{\partial y} \right) dx dy \\ = \iint_R [4(x^2 + y^2) + 8x^2 + 4(x^2 + y^2) + 8y^2] dA = \iint_R 16(x^2 + y^2) dA = 16 \iint_R x^2 dA + 16 \iint_R y^2 dA \\ = 16I_y + 16I_x. \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} 26. \frac{\partial P}{\partial y} = 0, \frac{\partial N}{\partial z} = 0, \frac{\partial M}{\partial z} = 0, \frac{\partial P}{\partial x} = 0, \frac{\partial N}{\partial x} = \frac{y^2 - x^2}{(x^2 + y^2)^2}, \frac{\partial M}{\partial y} = \frac{y^2 - x^2}{(x^2 + y^2)^2} \Rightarrow \text{curl } \mathbf{F} = \left[ \frac{y^2 - x^2}{(x^2 + y^2)^2} - \frac{y^2 - x^2}{(x^2 + y^2)^2} \right] \mathbf{k} = \mathbf{0}. \\ \text{However, } x^2 + y^2 = 1 \Rightarrow \mathbf{r} = (\cos t)\mathbf{i} + (\sin t)\mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = (-\sin t)\mathbf{i} + (\cos t)\mathbf{j} \\ \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} = (-\sin t)\mathbf{i} + (\cos t)\mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = \sin^2 t + \cos^2 t = 1 \Rightarrow \oint_C \mathbf{F} \cdot d\mathbf{r} = \oint_0^{2\pi} 1 dt = 2\pi \text{ which is} \\ \text{not zero.} \end{aligned}$$

## 16.8 THE DIVERGENCE THEOREM AND A UNIFIED THEORY

$$\begin{aligned} 1. \mathbf{F} = \frac{-y\mathbf{i} + x\mathbf{j}}{\sqrt{x^2 + y^2}} \Rightarrow \text{div } \mathbf{F} = \frac{xy - xy}{(x^2 + y^2)^{3/2}} = 0 \qquad 2. \mathbf{F} = x\mathbf{i} + y\mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \text{div } \mathbf{F} = 1 + 1 = 2 \\ 3. \mathbf{F} = -\frac{GM(x\mathbf{i} + y\mathbf{j} + z\mathbf{k})}{(x^2 + y^2 + z^2)^{3/2}} \Rightarrow \text{div } \mathbf{F} = -GM \left[ \frac{(x^2 + y^2 + z^2)^{3/2} - 3x^2(x^2 + y^2 + z^2)^{1/2}}{(x^2 + y^2 + z^2)^3} \right] \\ - GM \left[ \frac{(x^2 + y^2 + z^2)^{3/2} - 3y^2(x^2 + y^2 + z^2)^{1/2}}{(x^2 + y^2 + z^2)^3} \right] - GM \left[ \frac{(x^2 + y^2 + z^2)^{3/2} - 3z^2(x^2 + y^2 + z^2)^{1/2}}{(x^2 + y^2 + z^2)^3} \right] \end{aligned}$$

$$= -GM \left[ \frac{3(x^2+y^2+z^2)^2 - 3(x^2+y^2+z^2)(x^2+y^2+z^2)}{(x^2+y^2+z^2)^{7/2}} \right] = 0$$

$$4. \quad z = a^2 - r^2 \text{ in cylindrical coordinates} \Rightarrow z = a^2 - (x^2 + y^2) \Rightarrow \mathbf{v} = (a^2 - x^2 - y^2) \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \operatorname{div} \mathbf{v} = 0$$

$$5. \quad \frac{\partial}{\partial x}(y-x) = -1, \frac{\partial}{\partial y}(z-y) = -1, \frac{\partial}{\partial z}(y-x) = 0 \Rightarrow \nabla \cdot \mathbf{F} = -2 \Rightarrow \text{Flux} = \int_{-1}^1 \int_{-1}^1 \int_{-1}^1 -2 \, dx \, dy \, dz = -2(2^3) = -16$$

$$6. \quad \frac{\partial}{\partial x}(x^2) = 2x, \frac{\partial}{\partial y}(y^2) = 2y, \frac{\partial}{\partial z}(z^2) = 2z \Rightarrow \nabla \cdot \mathbf{F} = 2x + 2y + 2z$$

$$(a) \quad \text{Flux} = \int_0^1 \int_0^1 \int_0^1 (2x + 2y + 2z) \, dx \, dy \, dz = \int_0^1 \int_0^1 [x^2 + 2x(y+z)]_0^1 \, dy \, dz = \int_0^1 \int_0^1 (1 + 2y + 2z) \, dy \, dz \\ = \int_0^1 [y(1+2z) + y^2]_0^1 \, dz = \int_0^1 (2 + 2z) \, dz = [2z + z^2]_0^1 = 3$$

$$(b) \quad \text{Flux} = \int_{-1}^1 \int_{-1}^1 \int_{-1}^1 (2x + 2y + 2z) \, dx \, dy \, dz = \int_{-1}^1 \int_{-1}^1 [x^2 + 2x(y+z)]_{-1}^1 \, dy \, dz = \int_{-1}^1 \int_{-1}^1 (4y + 4z) \, dy \, dz \\ = \int_{-1}^1 [2y^2 + 4yz]_{-1}^1 \, dz = \int_{-1}^1 8z \, dz = [4z^2]_{-1}^1 = 0$$

$$(c) \quad \text{In cylindrical coordinates, Flux} = \int \int \int_D (2x + 2y + 2z) \, dx \, dy \, dz$$

$$= \int_0^1 \int_0^{2\pi} \int_0^2 (2r \cos \theta + 2r \sin \theta + 2z) r \, dr \, d\theta \, dz = \int_0^1 \int_0^{2\pi} \left[ \frac{2}{3} r^3 \cos \theta + \frac{2}{3} r^3 \sin \theta + zr^2 \right]_0^2 \, d\theta \, dz \\ = \int_0^1 \int_0^{2\pi} \left( \frac{16}{3} \cos \theta + \frac{16}{3} \sin \theta + 4z \right) \, d\theta \, dz = \int_0^1 \left[ \frac{16}{3} \sin \theta - \frac{16}{3} \cos \theta + 4z\theta \right]_0^{2\pi} \, dz = \int_0^1 8\pi z \, dz = [4\pi z^2]_0^1 = 4\pi$$

$$7. \quad \frac{\partial}{\partial x}(y) = 0, \frac{\partial}{\partial y}(xy) = x, \frac{\partial}{\partial z}(-z) = -1 \Rightarrow \nabla \cdot \mathbf{F} = x - 1; z = x^2 + y^2 \Rightarrow z = r^2 \text{ in cylindrical coordinates}$$

$$\Rightarrow \text{Flux} = \int \int \int_D (x - 1) \, dz \, dy \, dx = \int_0^{2\pi} \int_0^2 \int_0^{r^2} (r \cos \theta - 1) \, dz \, r \, dr \, d\theta = \int_0^{2\pi} \int_0^2 (r^3 \cos \theta - r^2) r \, dr \, d\theta \\ = \int_0^{2\pi} \left[ \frac{r^5}{5} \cos \theta - \frac{r^4}{4} \right]_0^2 \, d\theta = \int_0^{2\pi} \left( \frac{32}{5} \cos \theta - 4 \right) \, d\theta = \left[ \frac{32}{5} \sin \theta - 4\theta \right]_0^{2\pi} = -8\pi$$

$$8. \quad \frac{\partial}{\partial x}(x^2) = 2x, \frac{\partial}{\partial y}(xz) = 0, \frac{\partial}{\partial z}(3z) = 3 \Rightarrow \nabla \cdot \mathbf{F} = 2x + 3 \Rightarrow \text{Flux} = \int \int \int_D (2x + 3) \, dV$$

$$= \int_0^{2\pi} \int_0^\pi \int_0^2 (2\rho \sin \phi \cos \theta + 3)(\rho^2 \sin \phi) \, d\rho \, d\phi \, d\theta = \int_0^{2\pi} \int_0^\pi \left[ \frac{\rho^4}{2} \sin \phi \cos \theta + \rho^3 \right]_0^2 \sin \phi \, d\phi \, d\theta \\ = \int_0^{2\pi} \int_0^\pi (8 \sin \phi \cos \theta + 8) \sin \phi \, d\phi \, d\theta = \int_0^{2\pi} \left[ 8 \left( \frac{\phi}{2} - \frac{\sin 2\phi}{4} \right) \cos \theta - 8 \cos \phi \right]_0^\pi \, d\theta = \int_0^{2\pi} (4\pi \cos \theta + 16) \, d\theta \\ = 32\pi$$

$$9. \quad \frac{\partial}{\partial x}(x^2) = 2x, \frac{\partial}{\partial y}(-2xy) = -2x, \frac{\partial}{\partial z}(3xz) = 3x \Rightarrow \text{Flux} = \int \int \int_D 3x \, dx \, dy \, dz$$

$$= \int_0^{\pi/2} \int_0^{\pi/2} \int_0^2 (3\rho \sin \phi \cos \theta)(\rho^2 \sin \phi) \, d\rho \, d\phi \, d\theta = \int_0^{\pi/2} \int_0^{\pi/2} 12 \sin^2 \phi \cos \theta \, d\phi \, d\theta = \int_0^{\pi/2} 3\pi \cos \theta \, d\theta = 3\pi$$

$$10. \quad \frac{\partial}{\partial x}(6x^2 + 2xy) = 12x + 2y, \frac{\partial}{\partial y}(2y + x^2z) = 2, \frac{\partial}{\partial z}(4x^2y^3) = 0 \Rightarrow \nabla \cdot \mathbf{F} = 12x + 2y + 2$$

$$\Rightarrow \text{Flux} = \int \int \int_D (12x + 2y + 2) \, dV = \int_0^3 \int_0^{\pi/2} \int_0^2 (12r \cos \theta + 2r \sin \theta + 2) r \, dr \, d\theta \, dz \\ = \int_0^3 \int_0^{\pi/2} \left( 32 \cos \theta + \frac{16}{3} \sin \theta + 4 \right) \, d\theta \, dz = \int_0^3 \left( 32 + 2\pi + \frac{16}{3} \right) \, dz = 112 + 6\pi$$

$$11. \quad \frac{\partial}{\partial x}(2xz) = 2z, \frac{\partial}{\partial y}(-xy) = -x, \frac{\partial}{\partial z}(-z^2) = -2z \Rightarrow \nabla \cdot \mathbf{F} = -x \Rightarrow \text{Flux} = \int \int \int_D -x \, dV$$

$$= \int_0^2 \int_0^{\sqrt{16-4x^2}} \int_0^{4-y} -x \, dz \, dy \, dx = \int_0^2 \int_0^{\sqrt{16-4x^2}} (xy - 4x) \, dy \, dx = \int_0^2 \left[ \frac{1}{2} x(16 - 4x^2) - 4x\sqrt{16 - 4x^2} \right] \, dx \\ = \left[ 4x^2 - \frac{1}{2} x^4 + \frac{1}{3} (16 - 4x^2)^{3/2} \right]_0^2 = -\frac{40}{3}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
 12. \quad \frac{\partial}{\partial x}(x^3) &= 3x^2, \frac{\partial}{\partial y}(y^3) = 3y^2, \frac{\partial}{\partial z}(z^3) = 3z^2 \Rightarrow \nabla \cdot \mathbf{F} = 3x^2 + 3y^2 + 3z^2 \Rightarrow \text{Flux} = \iiint_D 3(x^2 + y^2 + z^2) \, dV \\
 &= 3 \int_0^{2\pi} \int_0^\pi \int_0^a \rho^2 (\rho^2 \sin \phi) \, d\rho \, d\phi \, d\theta = 3 \int_0^{2\pi} \int_0^\pi \frac{a^5}{5} \sin \phi \, d\phi \, d\theta = 3 \int_0^{2\pi} \frac{2a^5}{5} \, d\theta = \frac{12\pi a^5}{5}
 \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
 13. \quad \text{Let } \rho &= \sqrt{x^2 + y^2 + z^2}. \text{ Then } \frac{\partial \rho}{\partial x} = \frac{x}{\rho}, \frac{\partial \rho}{\partial y} = \frac{y}{\rho}, \frac{\partial \rho}{\partial z} = \frac{z}{\rho} \Rightarrow \frac{\partial}{\partial x}(\rho x) = \left(\frac{\partial \rho}{\partial x}\right)x + \rho = \frac{x^2}{\rho} + \rho, \frac{\partial}{\partial y}(\rho y) = \left(\frac{\partial \rho}{\partial y}\right)y + \rho \\
 &= \frac{y^2}{\rho} + \rho, \frac{\partial}{\partial z}(\rho z) = \left(\frac{\partial \rho}{\partial z}\right)z + \rho = \frac{z^2}{\rho} + \rho \Rightarrow \nabla \cdot \mathbf{F} = \frac{x^2 + y^2 + z^2}{\rho} + 3\rho = 4\rho, \text{ since } \rho = \sqrt{x^2 + y^2 + z^2} \\
 &\Rightarrow \text{Flux} = \iiint_D 4\rho \, dV = \int_0^{2\pi} \int_0^\pi \int_1^{\sqrt{2}} (4\rho) (\rho^2 \sin \phi) \, d\rho \, d\phi \, d\theta = \int_0^{2\pi} \int_0^\pi 3 \sin \phi \, d\phi \, d\theta = \int_0^{2\pi} 6 \, d\theta = 12\pi
 \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
 14. \quad \text{Let } \rho &= \sqrt{x^2 + y^2 + z^2}. \text{ Then } \frac{\partial \rho}{\partial x} = \frac{x}{\rho}, \frac{\partial \rho}{\partial y} = \frac{y}{\rho}, \frac{\partial \rho}{\partial z} = \frac{z}{\rho} \Rightarrow \frac{\partial}{\partial x}\left(\frac{x}{\rho}\right) = \frac{1}{\rho} - \left(\frac{x}{\rho^3}\right) \frac{\partial \rho}{\partial x} = \frac{1}{\rho} - \frac{x^2}{\rho^3}. \text{ Similarly,} \\
 \frac{\partial}{\partial y}\left(\frac{y}{\rho}\right) &= \frac{1}{\rho} - \frac{y^2}{\rho^3} \text{ and } \frac{\partial}{\partial z}\left(\frac{z}{\rho}\right) = \frac{1}{\rho} - \frac{z^2}{\rho^3} \Rightarrow \nabla \cdot \mathbf{F} = \frac{3}{\rho} - \frac{x^2 + y^2 + z^2}{\rho^3} = \frac{2}{\rho} \\
 &\Rightarrow \text{Flux} = \iiint_D \frac{2}{\rho} \, dV = \int_0^{2\pi} \int_0^\pi \int_1^2 \left(\frac{2}{\rho}\right) (\rho^2 \sin \phi) \, d\rho \, d\phi \, d\theta = \int_0^{2\pi} \int_0^\pi 3 \sin \phi \, d\phi \, d\theta = \int_0^{2\pi} 6 \, d\theta = 12\pi
 \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
 15. \quad \frac{\partial}{\partial x}(5x^3 + 12xy^2) &= 15x^2 + 12y^2, \frac{\partial}{\partial y}(y^3 + e^y \sin z) = 3y^2 + e^y \sin z, \frac{\partial}{\partial z}(5z^3 + e^y \cos z) = 15z^2 - e^y \sin z \\
 &\Rightarrow \nabla \cdot \mathbf{F} = 15x^2 + 15y^2 + 15z^2 = 15\rho^2 \Rightarrow \text{Flux} = \iiint_D 15\rho^2 \, dV = \int_0^{2\pi} \int_0^\pi \int_1^{\sqrt{2}} (15\rho^2) (\rho^2 \sin \phi) \, d\rho \, d\phi \, d\theta \\
 &= \int_0^{2\pi} \int_0^\pi (12\sqrt{2} - 3) \sin \phi \, d\phi \, d\theta = \int_0^{2\pi} (24\sqrt{2} - 6) \, d\theta = (48\sqrt{2} - 12)\pi
 \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
 16. \quad \frac{\partial}{\partial x}[\ln(x^2 + y^2)] &= \frac{2x}{x^2 + y^2}, \frac{\partial}{\partial y}\left(-\frac{2z}{x} \tan^{-1} \frac{y}{x}\right) = \left(-\frac{2z}{x}\right) \left[\frac{\left(\frac{1}{x}\right)}{1 + \left(\frac{y}{x}\right)^2}\right] = -\frac{2z}{x^2 + y^2}, \frac{\partial}{\partial z}(z\sqrt{x^2 + y^2}) = \sqrt{x^2 + y^2} \\
 &\Rightarrow \nabla \cdot \mathbf{F} = \frac{2x}{x^2 + y^2} - \frac{2z}{x^2 + y^2} + \sqrt{x^2 + y^2} \Rightarrow \text{Flux} = \iiint_D \left(\frac{2x}{x^2 + y^2} - \frac{2z}{x^2 + y^2} + \sqrt{x^2 + y^2}\right) \, dz \, dy \, dx \\
 &= \int_0^{2\pi} \int_1^{\sqrt{2}} \int_{-1}^2 \left(\frac{2r \cos \theta}{r^2} - \frac{2z}{r^2} + r\right) \, dz \, r \, dr \, d\theta = \int_0^{2\pi} \int_1^{\sqrt{2}} \left(6 \cos \theta - \frac{3}{r} + 3r^2\right) \, dr \, d\theta \\
 &= \int_0^{2\pi} \left[6(\sqrt{2} - 1) \cos \theta - 3 \ln \sqrt{2} + 2\sqrt{2} - 1\right] \, d\theta = 2\pi \left(-\frac{3}{2} \ln 2 + 2\sqrt{2} - 1\right)
 \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
 17. \quad (a) \quad \mathbf{G} &= M\mathbf{i} + N\mathbf{j} + P\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \nabla \times \mathbf{G} = \text{curl } \mathbf{G} = \left(\frac{\partial P}{\partial y} - \frac{\partial N}{\partial z}\right)\mathbf{i} + \left(\frac{\partial M}{\partial z} - \frac{\partial P}{\partial x}\right)\mathbf{j} + \left(\frac{\partial N}{\partial x} - \frac{\partial M}{\partial y}\right)\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \nabla \cdot \nabla \times \mathbf{G} \\
 &= \text{div}(\text{curl } \mathbf{G}) = \frac{\partial}{\partial x}\left(\frac{\partial P}{\partial y} - \frac{\partial N}{\partial z}\right) + \frac{\partial}{\partial y}\left(\frac{\partial M}{\partial z} - \frac{\partial P}{\partial x}\right) + \frac{\partial}{\partial z}\left(\frac{\partial N}{\partial x} - \frac{\partial M}{\partial y}\right) \\
 &= \frac{\partial^2 P}{\partial x \partial y} - \frac{\partial^2 N}{\partial x \partial z} + \frac{\partial^2 M}{\partial y \partial z} - \frac{\partial^2 P}{\partial y \partial x} + \frac{\partial^2 N}{\partial z \partial x} - \frac{\partial^2 M}{\partial z \partial y} = 0 \text{ if all first and second partial derivatives are continuous}
 \end{aligned}$$

(b) By the Divergence Theorem, the outward flux of  $\nabla \times \mathbf{G}$  across a closed surface is zero because

$$\begin{aligned}
 \text{outward flux of } \nabla \times \mathbf{G} &= \iint_S (\nabla \times \mathbf{G}) \cdot \mathbf{n} \, d\sigma \\
 &= \iiint_D \nabla \cdot \nabla \times \mathbf{G} \, dV \quad [\text{Divergence Theorem with } \mathbf{F} = \nabla \times \mathbf{G}] \\
 &= \iiint_D (0) \, dV = 0 \quad [\text{by part (a)}]
 \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
 18. \quad (a) \quad \text{Let } \mathbf{F}_1 &= M_1\mathbf{i} + N_1\mathbf{j} + P_1\mathbf{k} \text{ and } \mathbf{F}_2 = M_2\mathbf{i} + N_2\mathbf{j} + P_2\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow a\mathbf{F}_1 + b\mathbf{F}_2 \\
 &= (aM_1 + bM_2)\mathbf{i} + (aN_1 + bN_2)\mathbf{j} + (aP_1 + bP_2)\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \nabla \cdot (a\mathbf{F}_1 + b\mathbf{F}_2) \\
 &= \left(a \frac{\partial M_1}{\partial x} + b \frac{\partial M_2}{\partial x}\right) + \left(a \frac{\partial N_1}{\partial y} + b \frac{\partial N_2}{\partial y}\right) + \left(a \frac{\partial P_1}{\partial z} + b \frac{\partial P_2}{\partial z}\right) \\
 &= a \left(\frac{\partial M_1}{\partial x} + \frac{\partial N_1}{\partial y} + \frac{\partial P_1}{\partial z}\right) + b \left(\frac{\partial M_2}{\partial x} + \frac{\partial N_2}{\partial y} + \frac{\partial P_2}{\partial z}\right) = a(\nabla \cdot \mathbf{F}_1) + b(\nabla \cdot \mathbf{F}_2)
 \end{aligned}$$

(b) Define  $\mathbf{F}_1$  and  $\mathbf{F}_2$  as in part a  $\Rightarrow \nabla \times (a\mathbf{F}_1 + b\mathbf{F}_2)$

$$= \left[\left(a \frac{\partial P_1}{\partial y} + b \frac{\partial P_2}{\partial y}\right) - \left(a \frac{\partial N_1}{\partial z} + b \frac{\partial N_2}{\partial z}\right)\right]\mathbf{i} + \left[\left(a \frac{\partial M_1}{\partial z} + b \frac{\partial M_2}{\partial z}\right) - \left(a \frac{\partial P_1}{\partial x} + b \frac{\partial P_2}{\partial x}\right)\right]\mathbf{j}$$

$$+ \left[ \left( a \frac{\partial N_1}{\partial x} + b \frac{\partial N_2}{\partial x} \right) - \left( a \frac{\partial M_1}{\partial y} + b \frac{\partial M_2}{\partial y} \right) \right] \mathbf{k} = a \left[ \left( \frac{\partial P_1}{\partial y} - \frac{\partial N_1}{\partial z} \right) \mathbf{i} + \left( \frac{\partial M_1}{\partial z} - \frac{\partial P_1}{\partial x} \right) \mathbf{j} + \left( \frac{\partial N_1}{\partial x} - \frac{\partial M_1}{\partial y} \right) \mathbf{k} \right]$$

$$+ b \left[ \left( \frac{\partial P_2}{\partial y} - \frac{\partial N_2}{\partial z} \right) \mathbf{i} + \left( \frac{\partial M_2}{\partial z} - \frac{\partial P_2}{\partial x} \right) \mathbf{j} + \left( \frac{\partial N_2}{\partial x} - \frac{\partial M_2}{\partial y} \right) \mathbf{k} \right] = a \nabla \times \mathbf{F}_1 + b \nabla \times \mathbf{F}_2$$

$$(c) \mathbf{F}_1 \times \mathbf{F}_2 = \begin{vmatrix} \mathbf{i} & \mathbf{j} & \mathbf{k} \\ M_1 & N_1 & P_1 \\ M_2 & N_2 & P_2 \end{vmatrix} = (N_1 P_2 - P_1 N_2) \mathbf{i} - (M_1 P_2 - P_1 M_2) \mathbf{j} + (M_1 N_2 - N_1 M_2) \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \nabla \cdot (\mathbf{F}_1 \times \mathbf{F}_2)$$

$$= \nabla \cdot [(N_1 P_2 - P_1 N_2) \mathbf{i} - (M_1 P_2 - P_1 M_2) \mathbf{j} + (M_1 N_2 - N_1 M_2) \mathbf{k}]$$

$$= \frac{\partial}{\partial x} (N_1 P_2 - P_1 N_2) - \frac{\partial}{\partial y} (M_1 P_2 - P_1 M_2) + \frac{\partial}{\partial z} (M_1 N_2 - N_1 M_2) = (P_2 \frac{\partial N_1}{\partial x} + N_1 \frac{\partial P_2}{\partial x} - N_2 \frac{\partial P_1}{\partial x} - P_1 \frac{\partial N_2}{\partial x})$$

$$- (M_1 \frac{\partial P_2}{\partial y} + P_2 \frac{\partial M_1}{\partial y} - P_1 \frac{\partial M_2}{\partial y} - M_2 \frac{\partial P_1}{\partial y}) + (M_1 \frac{\partial N_2}{\partial z} + N_2 \frac{\partial M_1}{\partial z} - N_1 \frac{\partial M_2}{\partial z} - M_2 \frac{\partial N_1}{\partial z})$$

$$= M_2 \left( \frac{\partial P_1}{\partial y} - \frac{\partial N_1}{\partial z} \right) + N_2 \left( \frac{\partial M_1}{\partial z} - \frac{\partial P_1}{\partial x} \right) + P_2 \left( \frac{\partial N_1}{\partial x} - \frac{\partial M_1}{\partial y} \right) + M_1 \left( \frac{\partial N_2}{\partial z} - \frac{\partial P_2}{\partial y} \right) + N_1 \left( \frac{\partial P_2}{\partial x} - \frac{\partial M_2}{\partial z} \right)$$

$$+ P_1 \left( \frac{\partial M_2}{\partial y} - \frac{\partial N_2}{\partial x} \right) = \mathbf{F}_2 \cdot \nabla \times \mathbf{F}_1 - \mathbf{F}_1 \cdot \nabla \times \mathbf{F}_2$$

$$19. (a) \operatorname{div}(\mathbf{gF}) = \nabla \cdot \mathbf{gF} = \frac{\partial}{\partial x} (\mathbf{gM}) + \frac{\partial}{\partial y} (\mathbf{gN}) + \frac{\partial}{\partial z} (\mathbf{gP}) = \left( \mathbf{g} \frac{\partial M}{\partial x} + M \frac{\partial \mathbf{g}}{\partial x} \right) + \left( \mathbf{g} \frac{\partial N}{\partial y} + N \frac{\partial \mathbf{g}}{\partial y} \right) + \left( \mathbf{g} \frac{\partial P}{\partial z} + P \frac{\partial \mathbf{g}}{\partial z} \right)$$

$$= \left( M \frac{\partial \mathbf{g}}{\partial x} + N \frac{\partial \mathbf{g}}{\partial y} + P \frac{\partial \mathbf{g}}{\partial z} \right) + \mathbf{g} \left( \frac{\partial M}{\partial x} + \frac{\partial N}{\partial y} + \frac{\partial P}{\partial z} \right) = \mathbf{g} \nabla \cdot \mathbf{F} + \nabla \mathbf{g} \cdot \mathbf{F}$$

$$(b) \nabla \times (\mathbf{gF}) = \left[ \frac{\partial}{\partial y} (\mathbf{gP}) - \frac{\partial}{\partial z} (\mathbf{gN}) \right] \mathbf{i} + \left[ \frac{\partial}{\partial z} (\mathbf{gM}) - \frac{\partial}{\partial x} (\mathbf{gP}) \right] \mathbf{j} + \left[ \frac{\partial}{\partial x} (\mathbf{gN}) - \frac{\partial}{\partial y} (\mathbf{gM}) \right] \mathbf{k}$$

$$= \left( P \frac{\partial \mathbf{g}}{\partial y} + \mathbf{g} \frac{\partial P}{\partial y} - N \frac{\partial \mathbf{g}}{\partial z} - \mathbf{g} \frac{\partial N}{\partial z} \right) \mathbf{i} + \left( M \frac{\partial \mathbf{g}}{\partial z} + \mathbf{g} \frac{\partial M}{\partial z} - P \frac{\partial \mathbf{g}}{\partial x} - \mathbf{g} \frac{\partial P}{\partial x} \right) \mathbf{j} + \left( N \frac{\partial \mathbf{g}}{\partial x} + \mathbf{g} \frac{\partial N}{\partial x} - M \frac{\partial \mathbf{g}}{\partial y} - \mathbf{g} \frac{\partial M}{\partial y} \right) \mathbf{k}$$

$$= \left( P \frac{\partial \mathbf{g}}{\partial y} - N \frac{\partial \mathbf{g}}{\partial z} \right) \mathbf{i} + \left( \mathbf{g} \frac{\partial P}{\partial y} - \mathbf{g} \frac{\partial N}{\partial z} \right) \mathbf{i} + \left( M \frac{\partial \mathbf{g}}{\partial z} - P \frac{\partial \mathbf{g}}{\partial x} \right) \mathbf{j} + \left( \mathbf{g} \frac{\partial M}{\partial z} - \mathbf{g} \frac{\partial P}{\partial x} \right) \mathbf{j} + \left( N \frac{\partial \mathbf{g}}{\partial x} - M \frac{\partial \mathbf{g}}{\partial y} \right) \mathbf{k}$$

$$+ \left( \mathbf{g} \frac{\partial N}{\partial x} - \mathbf{g} \frac{\partial M}{\partial y} \right) \mathbf{k} = \mathbf{g} \nabla \times \mathbf{F} + \nabla \mathbf{g} \times \mathbf{F}$$

20. Let  $\mathbf{F}_1 = M_1 \mathbf{i} + N_1 \mathbf{j} + P_1 \mathbf{k}$  and  $\mathbf{F}_2 = M_2 \mathbf{i} + N_2 \mathbf{j} + P_2 \mathbf{k}$ .

$$(a) \mathbf{F}_1 \times \mathbf{F}_2 = (N_1 P_2 - P_1 N_2) \mathbf{i} + (P_1 M_2 - M_1 P_2) \mathbf{j} + (M_1 N_2 - N_1 M_2) \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \nabla \times (\mathbf{F}_1 \times \mathbf{F}_2)$$

$$= \left[ \frac{\partial}{\partial y} (M_1 N_2 - N_1 M_2) - \frac{\partial}{\partial z} (P_1 M_2 - M_1 P_2) \right] \mathbf{i} + \left[ \frac{\partial}{\partial z} (N_1 P_2 - P_1 N_2) - \frac{\partial}{\partial x} (M_1 N_2 - N_1 M_2) \right] \mathbf{j}$$

$$+ \left[ \frac{\partial}{\partial x} (P_1 M_2 - M_1 P_2) - \frac{\partial}{\partial y} (N_1 P_2 - P_1 N_2) \right] \mathbf{k}$$

and consider the  $\mathbf{i}$ -component only:  $\frac{\partial}{\partial y} (M_1 N_2 - N_1 M_2) - \frac{\partial}{\partial z} (P_1 M_2 - M_1 P_2)$

$$= N_2 \frac{\partial M_1}{\partial y} + M_1 \frac{\partial N_2}{\partial y} - M_2 \frac{\partial N_1}{\partial y} - N_1 \frac{\partial M_2}{\partial y} - M_2 \frac{\partial P_1}{\partial z} - P_1 \frac{\partial M_2}{\partial z} + P_2 \frac{\partial M_1}{\partial z} + M_1 \frac{\partial P_2}{\partial z}$$

$$= \left( N_2 \frac{\partial M_1}{\partial y} + P_2 \frac{\partial M_1}{\partial z} \right) - \left( N_1 \frac{\partial M_2}{\partial y} + P_1 \frac{\partial M_2}{\partial z} \right) + \left( \frac{\partial N_2}{\partial y} + \frac{\partial P_2}{\partial z} \right) M_1 - \left( \frac{\partial N_1}{\partial y} + \frac{\partial P_1}{\partial z} \right) M_2$$

$$= \left( M_2 \frac{\partial M_1}{\partial x} + N_2 \frac{\partial M_1}{\partial y} + P_2 \frac{\partial M_1}{\partial z} \right) - \left( M_1 \frac{\partial M_2}{\partial x} + N_1 \frac{\partial M_2}{\partial y} + P_1 \frac{\partial M_2}{\partial z} \right) + \left( \frac{\partial M_2}{\partial x} + \frac{\partial N_2}{\partial y} + \frac{\partial P_2}{\partial z} \right) M_1$$

$$- \left( \frac{\partial M_1}{\partial x} + \frac{\partial N_1}{\partial y} + \frac{\partial P_1}{\partial z} \right) M_2. \text{ Now, } \mathbf{i}\text{-comp of } (\mathbf{F}_2 \cdot \nabla) \mathbf{F}_1 = \left( M_2 \frac{\partial}{\partial x} + N_2 \frac{\partial}{\partial y} + P_2 \frac{\partial}{\partial z} \right) M_1$$

$$= \left( M_2 \frac{\partial M_1}{\partial x} + N_2 \frac{\partial M_1}{\partial y} + P_2 \frac{\partial M_1}{\partial z} \right); \text{ likewise, } \mathbf{i}\text{-comp of } (\mathbf{F}_1 \cdot \nabla) \mathbf{F}_2 = \left( M_1 \frac{\partial M_2}{\partial x} + N_1 \frac{\partial M_2}{\partial y} + P_1 \frac{\partial M_2}{\partial z} \right);$$

$\mathbf{i}$ -comp of  $(\nabla \cdot \mathbf{F}_2) \mathbf{F}_1 = \left( \frac{\partial M_2}{\partial x} + \frac{\partial N_2}{\partial y} + \frac{\partial P_2}{\partial z} \right) M_1$  and  $\mathbf{i}$ -comp of  $(\nabla \cdot \mathbf{F}_1) \mathbf{F}_2 = \left( \frac{\partial M_1}{\partial x} + \frac{\partial N_1}{\partial y} + \frac{\partial P_1}{\partial z} \right) M_2$ .

Similar results hold for the  $\mathbf{j}$  and  $\mathbf{k}$  components of  $\nabla \times (\mathbf{F}_1 \times \mathbf{F}_2)$ . In summary, since the corresponding components are equal, we have the result

$$\nabla \times (\mathbf{F}_1 \times \mathbf{F}_2) = (\mathbf{F}_2 \cdot \nabla) \mathbf{F}_1 - (\mathbf{F}_1 \cdot \nabla) \mathbf{F}_2 + (\nabla \cdot \mathbf{F}_2) \mathbf{F}_1 - (\nabla \cdot \mathbf{F}_1) \mathbf{F}_2$$

(b) Here again we consider only the  $\mathbf{i}$ -component of each expression. Thus, the  $\mathbf{i}$ -comp of  $\nabla (\mathbf{F}_1 \cdot \mathbf{F}_2)$

$$= \frac{\partial}{\partial x} (M_1 M_2 + N_1 N_2 + P_1 P_2) = \left( M_1 \frac{\partial M_2}{\partial x} + M_2 \frac{\partial M_1}{\partial x} + N_1 \frac{\partial N_2}{\partial x} + N_2 \frac{\partial N_1}{\partial x} + P_1 \frac{\partial P_2}{\partial x} + P_2 \frac{\partial P_1}{\partial x} \right)$$

$$\mathbf{i}\text{-comp of } (\mathbf{F}_1 \cdot \nabla) \mathbf{F}_2 = \left( M_1 \frac{\partial M_2}{\partial x} + N_1 \frac{\partial M_2}{\partial y} + P_1 \frac{\partial M_2}{\partial z} \right),$$

$$\mathbf{i}\text{-comp of } (\mathbf{F}_2 \cdot \nabla) \mathbf{F}_1 = \left( M_2 \frac{\partial M_1}{\partial x} + N_2 \frac{\partial M_1}{\partial y} + P_2 \frac{\partial M_1}{\partial z} \right),$$

$$\mathbf{i}\text{-comp of } \mathbf{F}_1 \times (\nabla \times \mathbf{F}_2) = N_1 \left( \frac{\partial N_2}{\partial x} - \frac{\partial M_2}{\partial y} \right) - P_1 \left( \frac{\partial M_2}{\partial z} - \frac{\partial P_2}{\partial x} \right), \text{ and}$$

$$\mathbf{i}\text{-comp of } \mathbf{F}_2 \times (\nabla \times \mathbf{F}_1) = N_2 \left( \frac{\partial N_1}{\partial x} - \frac{\partial M_1}{\partial y} \right) - P_2 \left( \frac{\partial M_1}{\partial z} - \frac{\partial P_1}{\partial x} \right).$$

Since corresponding components are equal, we see that

$$\nabla (\mathbf{F}_1 \cdot \mathbf{F}_2) = (\mathbf{F}_1 \cdot \nabla) \mathbf{F}_2 + (\mathbf{F}_2 \cdot \nabla) \mathbf{F}_1 + \mathbf{F}_1 \times (\nabla \times \mathbf{F}_2) + \mathbf{F}_2 \times (\nabla \times \mathbf{F}_1), \text{ as claimed.}$$

21. The integral's value never exceeds the surface area of  $S$ . Since  $|\mathbf{F}| \leq 1$ , we have  $|\mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n}| = |\mathbf{F}| |\mathbf{n}| \leq (1)(1) = 1$  and

$$\begin{aligned} \iint_D \nabla \cdot \mathbf{F} \, d\sigma &= \iint_S \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} \, d\sigma && [\text{Divergence Theorem}] \\ &\leq \iint_S |\mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n}| \, d\sigma && [\text{A property of integrals}] \\ &\leq \iint_S (1) \, d\sigma && [|\mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n}| \leq 1] \\ &= \text{Area of } S. \end{aligned}$$

22. Yes, the outward flux through the top is 5. The reason is this: Since  $\nabla \cdot \mathbf{F} = \nabla \cdot (x\mathbf{i} - 2y\mathbf{j} + (z+3)\mathbf{k}) = 1 - 2 + 1 = 0$ , the outward flux across the closed cubelike surface is 0 by the Divergence Theorem. The flux across the top is therefore the negative of the flux across the sides and base. Routine calculations show that the sum of these latter fluxes is  $-5$ . (The flux across the sides that lie in the  $xz$ -plane and the  $yz$ -plane are 0, while the flux across the  $xy$ -plane is  $-3$ .) Therefore the flux across the top is 5.

23. (a)  $\frac{\partial}{\partial x}(x) = 1, \frac{\partial}{\partial y}(y) = 1, \frac{\partial}{\partial z}(z) = 1 \Rightarrow \nabla \cdot \mathbf{F} = 3 \Rightarrow \text{Flux} = \iiint_D 3 \, dV = 3 \iiint_D dV = 3(\text{Volume of the solid})$

- (b) If  $\mathbf{F}$  is orthogonal to  $\mathbf{n}$  at every point of  $S$ , then  $\mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} = 0$  everywhere  $\Rightarrow \text{Flux} = \iint_S \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} \, d\sigma = 0$ .

But the flux is  $3(\text{Volume of the solid}) \neq 0$ , so  $\mathbf{F}$  is not orthogonal to  $\mathbf{n}$  at every point.

24.  $\nabla \cdot \mathbf{F} = -2x - 4y - 6z + 12 \Rightarrow \text{Flux} = \int_0^a \int_0^b \int_0^1 (-2x - 4y - 6z + 12) \, dz \, dy \, dx$   
 $= \int_0^a \int_0^b (-2x - 4y + 9) \, dy \, dx = \int_0^a (-2xb - 2b^2 + 9b) \, dx = -a^2b - 2ab^2 + 9ab = ab(-a - 2b + 9) = f(a, b);$   
 $\frac{\partial f}{\partial a} = -2ab - 2b^2 + 9b$  and  $\frac{\partial f}{\partial b} = -a^2 - 4ab + 9a$  so that  $\frac{\partial f}{\partial a} = 0$  and  $\frac{\partial f}{\partial b} = 0 \Rightarrow b(-2a - 2b + 9) = 0$  and  $a(-a - 4b + 9) = 0 \Rightarrow b = 0$  or  $-2a - 2b + 9 = 0$ , and  $a = 0$  or  $-a - 4b + 9 = 0$ . Now  $b = 0$  or  $a = 0 \Rightarrow \text{Flux} = 0$ ;  $-2a - 2b + 9 = 0$  and  $-a - 4b + 9 = 0 \Rightarrow 3a - 9 = 0 \Rightarrow a = 3 \Rightarrow b = \frac{3}{2}$  so that  $f(3, \frac{3}{2}) = \frac{27}{2}$  is the maximum flux.

25.  $\iint_S \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} \, d\sigma = \iiint_D \nabla \cdot \mathbf{F} \, dV = \iiint_D 3 \, dV \Rightarrow \frac{1}{3} \iint_S \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} \, d\sigma = \iiint_D dV = \text{Volume of } D$

26.  $\mathbf{F} = \mathbf{C} \Rightarrow \nabla \cdot \mathbf{F} = 0 \Rightarrow \text{Flux} = \iint_S \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} \, d\sigma = \iiint_D \nabla \cdot \mathbf{F} \, dV = \iiint_D 0 \, dV = 0$

27. (a) From the Divergence Theorem,  $\iint_S \nabla f \cdot \mathbf{n} \, d\sigma = \iiint_D \nabla \cdot \nabla f \, dV = \iiint_D \nabla^2 f \, dV = \iiint_D 0 \, dV = 0$

- (b) From the Divergence Theorem,  $\iint_S f \nabla f \cdot \mathbf{n} \, d\sigma = \iiint_D \nabla \cdot f \nabla f \, dV$ . Now,

$$\begin{aligned} f \nabla f &= \left(f \frac{\partial f}{\partial x}\right) \mathbf{i} + \left(f \frac{\partial f}{\partial y}\right) \mathbf{j} + \left(f \frac{\partial f}{\partial z}\right) \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \nabla \cdot f \nabla f = \left[f \frac{\partial^2 f}{\partial x^2} + \left(\frac{\partial f}{\partial x}\right)^2\right] + \left[f \frac{\partial^2 f}{\partial y^2} + \left(\frac{\partial f}{\partial y}\right)^2\right] + \left[f \frac{\partial^2 f}{\partial z^2} + \left(\frac{\partial f}{\partial z}\right)^2\right] \\ &= f \nabla^2 f + |\nabla f|^2 = 0 + |\nabla f|^2 \text{ since } f \text{ is harmonic} \Rightarrow \iint_S f \nabla f \cdot \mathbf{n} \, d\sigma = \iiint_D |\nabla f|^2 \, dV, \text{ as claimed.} \end{aligned}$$

28. From the Divergence Theorem,  $\iint_S \nabla f \cdot \mathbf{n} \, d\sigma = \iiint_D \nabla \cdot \nabla f \, dV = \iiint_D \left(\frac{\partial^2 f}{\partial x^2} + \frac{\partial^2 f}{\partial y^2} + \frac{\partial^2 f}{\partial z^2}\right) \, dV$ . Now,

$$f(x, y, z) = \ln \sqrt{x^2 + y^2 + z^2} = \frac{1}{2} \ln(x^2 + y^2 + z^2) \Rightarrow \frac{\partial f}{\partial x} = \frac{x}{x^2 + y^2 + z^2}, \frac{\partial f}{\partial y} = \frac{y}{x^2 + y^2 + z^2}, \frac{\partial f}{\partial z} = \frac{z}{x^2 + y^2 + z^2}$$

$$\begin{aligned} \Rightarrow \frac{\partial^2 f}{\partial x^2} &= \frac{-x^2+y^2+z^2}{(x^2+y^2+z^2)^2}, \frac{\partial^2 f}{\partial y^2} = \frac{x^2-y^2+z^2}{(x^2+y^2+z^2)^2}, \frac{\partial^2 f}{\partial z^2} = \frac{x^2+y^2-z^2}{(x^2+y^2+z^2)^2}, \Rightarrow \frac{\partial^2 f}{\partial x^2} + \frac{\partial^2 f}{\partial y^2} + \frac{\partial^2 f}{\partial z^2} \\ &= \frac{x^2+y^2+z^2}{(x^2+y^2+z^2)^2} = \frac{1}{x^2+y^2+z^2} \Rightarrow \int_S \nabla f \cdot \mathbf{n} \, d\sigma = \int_D \int \frac{dV}{x^2+y^2+z^2} = \int_0^{\pi/2} \int_0^{\pi/2} \int_0^a \frac{\rho^2 \sin \phi}{\rho^2} \, d\rho \, d\phi \, d\theta \\ &= \int_0^{\pi/2} \int_0^{\pi/2} a \sin \phi \, d\phi \, d\theta = \int_0^{\pi/2} [-a \cos \phi]_0^{\pi/2} \, d\theta = \int_0^{\pi/2} a \, d\theta = \frac{\pi a}{2} \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} 29. \int_S f \nabla g \cdot \mathbf{n} \, d\sigma &= \int_D \nabla \cdot f \nabla g \, dV = \int_D \nabla \cdot \left( f \frac{\partial g}{\partial x} \mathbf{i} + f \frac{\partial g}{\partial y} \mathbf{j} + f \frac{\partial g}{\partial z} \mathbf{k} \right) dV \\ &= \int_D \left( f \frac{\partial^2 g}{\partial x^2} + \frac{\partial f}{\partial x} \frac{\partial g}{\partial x} + f \frac{\partial^2 g}{\partial y^2} + \frac{\partial f}{\partial y} \frac{\partial g}{\partial y} + f \frac{\partial^2 g}{\partial z^2} + \frac{\partial f}{\partial z} \frac{\partial g}{\partial z} \right) dV \\ &= \int_D \left[ f \left( \frac{\partial^2 g}{\partial x^2} + \frac{\partial^2 g}{\partial y^2} + \frac{\partial^2 g}{\partial z^2} \right) + \left( \frac{\partial f}{\partial x} \frac{\partial g}{\partial x} + \frac{\partial f}{\partial y} \frac{\partial g}{\partial y} + \frac{\partial f}{\partial z} \frac{\partial g}{\partial z} \right) \right] dV = \int_D (f \nabla^2 g + \nabla f \cdot \nabla g) dV \end{aligned}$$

30. By Exercise 29,  $\int_S f \nabla g \cdot \mathbf{n} \, d\sigma = \int_D (f \nabla^2 g + \nabla f \cdot \nabla g) dV$  and by interchanging the roles of  $f$  and  $g$ ,

$$\int_S g \nabla f \cdot \mathbf{n} \, d\sigma = \int_D (g \nabla^2 f + \nabla g \cdot \nabla f) dV. \text{ Subtracting the second equation from the first yields:}$$

$$\int_S (f \nabla g - g \nabla f) \cdot \mathbf{n} \, d\sigma = \int_D (f \nabla^2 g - g \nabla^2 f) dV \text{ since } \nabla f \cdot \nabla g = \nabla g \cdot \nabla f.$$

31. (a) The integral  $\int_D p(t, x, y, z) dV$  represents the mass of the fluid at any time  $t$ . The equation says that

the instantaneous rate of change of mass is flux of the fluid through the surface  $S$  enclosing the region  $D$ : the mass decreases if the flux is outward (so the fluid flows out of  $D$ ), and increases if the flow is inward (interpreting  $\mathbf{n}$  as the outward pointing unit normal to the surface).

$$(b) \int_D \frac{\partial p}{\partial t} dV = \frac{d}{dt} \int_D p dV = - \int_S p \mathbf{v} \cdot \mathbf{n} d\sigma = - \int_D \nabla \cdot p \mathbf{v} dV \Rightarrow \frac{\partial p}{\partial t} = - \nabla \cdot p \mathbf{v}$$

Since the law is to hold for all regions  $D$ ,  $\nabla \cdot p \mathbf{v} + \frac{\partial p}{\partial t} = 0$ , as claimed

32. (a)  $\nabla T$  points in the direction of maximum change of the temperature, so if the solid is heating up at the point the temperature is greater in a region surrounding the point  $\Rightarrow \nabla T$  points away from the point  $\Rightarrow -\nabla T$  points toward the point  $\Rightarrow -\nabla T$  points in the direction the heat flows.

(b) Assuming the Law of Conservation of Mass (Exercise 31) with  $-k \nabla T = p \mathbf{v}$  and  $c \rho T = p$ , we have

$$\frac{d}{dt} \int_D c \rho T dV = - \int_S -k \nabla T \cdot \mathbf{n} d\sigma \Rightarrow \text{the continuity equation, } \nabla \cdot (-k \nabla T) + \frac{\partial}{\partial t} (c \rho T) = 0$$

$$\Rightarrow c \rho \frac{\partial T}{\partial t} = - \nabla \cdot (-k \nabla T) = k \nabla^2 T \Rightarrow \frac{\partial T}{\partial t} = \frac{k}{c \rho} \nabla^2 T = K \nabla^2 T, \text{ as claimed}$$

## CHAPTER 16 PRACTICE EXERCISES

1. Path 1:  $\mathbf{r} = t\mathbf{i} + t\mathbf{j} + t\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow x = t, y = t, z = t, 0 \leq t \leq 1 \Rightarrow f(g(t), h(t), k(t)) = 3 - 3t^2$  and  $\frac{dx}{dt} = 1, \frac{dy}{dt} = 1,$

$$\frac{dz}{dt} = 1 \Rightarrow \sqrt{\left(\frac{dx}{dt}\right)^2 + \left(\frac{dy}{dt}\right)^2 + \left(\frac{dz}{dt}\right)^2} dt = \sqrt{3} dt \Rightarrow \int_C f(x, y, z) ds = \int_0^1 \sqrt{3} (3 - 3t^2) dt = 2\sqrt{3}$$

Path 2:  $\mathbf{r}_1 = t\mathbf{i} + t\mathbf{j}, 0 \leq t \leq 1 \Rightarrow x = t, y = t, z = 0 \Rightarrow f(g(t), h(t), k(t)) = 2t - 3t^2 + 3$  and  $\frac{dx}{dt} = 1, \frac{dy}{dt} = 1,$

$$\frac{dz}{dt} = 0 \Rightarrow \sqrt{\left(\frac{dx}{dt}\right)^2 + \left(\frac{dy}{dt}\right)^2 + \left(\frac{dz}{dt}\right)^2} dt = \sqrt{2} dt \Rightarrow \int_{C_1} f(x, y, z) ds = \int_0^1 \sqrt{2} (2t - 3t^2 + 3) dt = 3\sqrt{2};$$

$\mathbf{r}_2 = \mathbf{i} + \mathbf{j} + t\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow x = 1, y = 1, z = t \Rightarrow f(g(t), h(t), k(t)) = 2 - 2t$  and  $\frac{dx}{dt} = 0, \frac{dy}{dt} = 0, \frac{dz}{dt} = 1$

$$\Rightarrow \sqrt{\left(\frac{dx}{dt}\right)^2 + \left(\frac{dy}{dt}\right)^2 + \left(\frac{dz}{dt}\right)^2} dt = dt \Rightarrow \int_{C_2} f(x, y, z) ds = \int_0^1 (2 - 2t) dt = 1$$

$$\Rightarrow \int_C f(x, y, z) ds = \int_{C_1} f(x, y, z) ds + \int_{C_2} f(x, y, z) ds = 3\sqrt{2} + 1$$



2. Path 1:  $\mathbf{r}_1 = t\mathbf{i} \Rightarrow x = t, y = 0, z = 0 \Rightarrow f(g(t), h(t), k(t)) = t^2$  and  $\frac{dx}{dt} = 1, \frac{dy}{dt} = 0, \frac{dz}{dt} = 0$

$$\Rightarrow \sqrt{\left(\frac{dx}{dt}\right)^2 + \left(\frac{dy}{dt}\right)^2 + \left(\frac{dz}{dt}\right)^2} dt = dt \Rightarrow \int_{C_1} f(x, y, z) ds = \int_0^1 t^2 dt = \frac{1}{3};$$

$\mathbf{r}_2 = \mathbf{i} + t\mathbf{j} \Rightarrow x = 1, y = t, z = 0 \Rightarrow f(g(t), h(t), k(t)) = 1 + t$  and  $\frac{dx}{dt} = 0, \frac{dy}{dt} = 1, \frac{dz}{dt} = 0$

$$\Rightarrow \sqrt{\left(\frac{dx}{dt}\right)^2 + \left(\frac{dy}{dt}\right)^2 + \left(\frac{dz}{dt}\right)^2} dt = dt \Rightarrow \int_{C_2} f(x, y, z) ds = \int_0^1 (1 + t) dt = \frac{3}{2};$$

$\mathbf{r}_3 = \mathbf{i} + \mathbf{j} + t\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow x = 1, y = 1, z = t \Rightarrow f(g(t), h(t), k(t)) = 2 - t$  and  $\frac{dx}{dt} = 0, \frac{dy}{dt} = 0, \frac{dz}{dt} = 1$

$$\Rightarrow \sqrt{\left(\frac{dx}{dt}\right)^2 + \left(\frac{dy}{dt}\right)^2 + \left(\frac{dz}{dt}\right)^2} dt = dt \Rightarrow \int_{C_3} f(x, y, z) ds = \int_0^1 (2 - t) dt = \frac{3}{2}$$

$$\Rightarrow \int_{\text{Path 1}} f(x, y, z) ds = \int_{C_1} f(x, y, z) ds + \int_{C_2} f(x, y, z) ds + \int_{C_3} f(x, y, z) ds = \frac{10}{3}$$

Path 2:  $\mathbf{r}_4 = t\mathbf{i} + t\mathbf{j} \Rightarrow x = t, y = t, z = 0 \Rightarrow f(g(t), h(t), k(t)) = t^2 + t$  and  $\frac{dx}{dt} = 1, \frac{dy}{dt} = 1, \frac{dz}{dt} = 0$

$$\Rightarrow \sqrt{\left(\frac{dx}{dt}\right)^2 + \left(\frac{dy}{dt}\right)^2 + \left(\frac{dz}{dt}\right)^2} dt = \sqrt{2} dt \Rightarrow \int_{C_4} f(x, y, z) ds = \int_0^1 \sqrt{2} (t^2 + t) dt = \frac{5}{6}\sqrt{2};$$

$\mathbf{r}_3 = \mathbf{i} + \mathbf{j} + t\mathbf{k}$  (see above)  $\Rightarrow \int_{C_3} f(x, y, z) ds = \frac{3}{2}$

$$\Rightarrow \int_{\text{Path 2}} f(x, y, z) ds = \int_{C_4} f(x, y, z) ds + \int_{C_3} f(x, y, z) ds = \frac{5}{6}\sqrt{2} + \frac{3}{2} = \frac{5\sqrt{2}+9}{6}$$

Path 3:  $\mathbf{r}_5 = t\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow x = 0, y = 0, z = t, 0 \leq t \leq 1 \Rightarrow f(g(t), h(t), k(t)) = -t$  and  $\frac{dx}{dt} = 0, \frac{dy}{dt} = 0, \frac{dz}{dt} = 1$

$$\Rightarrow \sqrt{\left(\frac{dx}{dt}\right)^2 + \left(\frac{dy}{dt}\right)^2 + \left(\frac{dz}{dt}\right)^2} dt = dt \Rightarrow \int_{C_5} f(x, y, z) ds = \int_0^1 -t dt = -\frac{1}{2};$$

$\mathbf{r}_6 = t\mathbf{j} + \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow x = 0, y = t, z = 1, 0 \leq t \leq 1 \Rightarrow f(g(t), h(t), k(t)) = t - 1$  and  $\frac{dx}{dt} = 0, \frac{dy}{dt} = 1, \frac{dz}{dt} = 0$

$$\Rightarrow \sqrt{\left(\frac{dx}{dt}\right)^2 + \left(\frac{dy}{dt}\right)^2 + \left(\frac{dz}{dt}\right)^2} dt = dt \Rightarrow \int_{C_6} f(x, y, z) ds = \int_0^1 (t - 1) dt = -\frac{1}{2};$$

$\mathbf{r}_7 = t\mathbf{i} + \mathbf{j} + \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow x = t, y = 1, z = 1, 0 \leq t \leq 1 \Rightarrow f(g(t), h(t), k(t)) = t^2$  and  $\frac{dx}{dt} = 1, \frac{dy}{dt} = 0, \frac{dz}{dt} = 0$

$$\Rightarrow \sqrt{\left(\frac{dx}{dt}\right)^2 + \left(\frac{dy}{dt}\right)^2 + \left(\frac{dz}{dt}\right)^2} dt = dt \Rightarrow \int_{C_7} f(x, y, z) ds = \int_0^1 t^2 dt = \frac{1}{3}$$

$$\Rightarrow \int_{\text{Path 3}} f(x, y, z) ds = \int_{C_5} f(x, y, z) ds + \int_{C_6} f(x, y, z) ds + \int_{C_7} f(x, y, z) ds = -\frac{1}{2} - \frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{3} = -\frac{2}{3}$$

3.  $\mathbf{r} = (a \cos t)\mathbf{j} + (a \sin t)\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow x = 0, y = a \cos t, z = a \sin t \Rightarrow f(g(t), h(t), k(t)) = \sqrt{a^2 \sin^2 t} = a |\sin t|$  and

$$\frac{dx}{dt} = 0, \frac{dy}{dt} = -a \sin t, \frac{dz}{dt} = a \cos t \Rightarrow \sqrt{\left(\frac{dx}{dt}\right)^2 + \left(\frac{dy}{dt}\right)^2 + \left(\frac{dz}{dt}\right)^2} dt = a dt$$

$$\Rightarrow \int_C f(x, y, z) ds = \int_0^{2\pi} a^2 |\sin t| dt = \int_0^\pi a^2 \sin t dt + \int_\pi^{2\pi} -a^2 \sin t dt = 4a^2$$

4.  $\mathbf{r} = (\cos t + t \sin t)\mathbf{i} + (\sin t - t \cos t)\mathbf{j} \Rightarrow x = \cos t + t \sin t, y = \sin t - t \cos t, z = 0$

$$\Rightarrow f(g(t), h(t), k(t)) = \sqrt{(\cos t + t \sin t)^2 + (\sin t - t \cos t)^2} = \sqrt{1 + t^2} \text{ and } \frac{dx}{dt} = -\sin t + \sin t + t \cos t$$

$$= t \cos t, \frac{dy}{dt} = \cos t - \cos t + t \sin t = t \sin t, \frac{dz}{dt} = 0 \Rightarrow \sqrt{\left(\frac{dx}{dt}\right)^2 + \left(\frac{dy}{dt}\right)^2 + \left(\frac{dz}{dt}\right)^2} dt$$

$$= \sqrt{t^2 \cos^2 t + t^2 \sin^2 t} dt = |t| dt = t dt \text{ since } 0 \leq t \leq \sqrt{3} \Rightarrow \int_C f(x, y, z) ds = \int_0^{\sqrt{3}} t \sqrt{1 + t^2} dt = \frac{7}{3}$$

5.  $\frac{\partial P}{\partial y} = -\frac{1}{2}(x + y + z)^{-3/2} = \frac{\partial N}{\partial z}, \frac{\partial M}{\partial z} = -\frac{1}{2}(x + y + z)^{-3/2} = \frac{\partial P}{\partial x}, \frac{\partial N}{\partial x} = -\frac{1}{2}(x + y + z)^{-3/2} = \frac{\partial M}{\partial y}$

$$\Rightarrow M dx + N dy + P dz \text{ is exact; } \frac{\partial f}{\partial x} = \frac{1}{\sqrt{x+y+z}} \Rightarrow f(x, y, z) = 2\sqrt{x+y+z} + g(y, z) \Rightarrow \frac{\partial f}{\partial y} = \frac{1}{\sqrt{x+y+z}} + \frac{\partial g}{\partial y}$$

$$= \frac{1}{\sqrt{x+y+z}} \Rightarrow \frac{\partial g}{\partial y} = 0 \Rightarrow g(y, z) = h(z) \Rightarrow f(x, y, z) = 2\sqrt{x+y+z} + h(z) \Rightarrow \frac{\partial f}{\partial z} = \frac{1}{\sqrt{x+y+z}} + h'(z)$$

$$= \frac{1}{\sqrt{x+y+z}} \Rightarrow h'(z) = 0 \Rightarrow h(z) = C \Rightarrow f(x, y, z) = 2\sqrt{x+y+z} + C \Rightarrow \int_{(-1,1,1)}^{(4,-3,0)} \frac{dx+dy+dz}{\sqrt{x+y+z}}$$

$$= f(4, -3, 0) - f(-1, 1, 1) = 2\sqrt{1} - 2\sqrt{1} = 0$$

6.  $\frac{\partial P}{\partial y} = -\frac{1}{2\sqrt{yz}} = \frac{\partial N}{\partial z}$ ,  $\frac{\partial M}{\partial z} = 0 = \frac{\partial P}{\partial x}$ ,  $\frac{\partial N}{\partial x} = 0 = \frac{\partial M}{\partial y} \Rightarrow M dx + N dy + P dz$  is exact;  $\frac{\partial f}{\partial x} = 1 \Rightarrow f(x, y, z) = x + g(y, z) \Rightarrow \frac{\partial f}{\partial y} = \frac{\partial g}{\partial y} = -\sqrt{\frac{z}{y}} \Rightarrow g(y, z) = -2\sqrt{yz} + h(z) \Rightarrow f(x, y, z) = x - 2\sqrt{yz} + h(z) \Rightarrow \frac{\partial f}{\partial z} = -\sqrt{\frac{y}{z}} + h'(z) = -\sqrt{\frac{y}{z}} \Rightarrow h'(z) = 0 \Rightarrow h(z) = C \Rightarrow f(x, y, z) = x - 2\sqrt{yz} + C \Rightarrow \int_{(1,1,1)}^{(10,3,3)} dx - \sqrt{\frac{z}{y}} dy - \sqrt{\frac{y}{z}} dz = f(10, 3, 3) - f(1, 1, 1) = (10 - 2 \cdot 3) - (1 - 2 \cdot 1) = 4 + 1 = 5$
7.  $\frac{\partial M}{\partial z} = -y \cos z \neq y \cos z = \frac{\partial P}{\partial x} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F}$  is not conservative;  $\mathbf{r} = (2 \cos t)\mathbf{i} + (2 \sin t)\mathbf{j} - \mathbf{k}$ ,  $0 \leq t \leq 2\pi \Rightarrow d\mathbf{r} = (-2 \sin t)\mathbf{i} - (2 \cos t)\mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \int_C \mathbf{F} \cdot d\mathbf{r} = \int_0^{2\pi} [ -(-2 \sin t)(\sin(-1))(-2 \sin t) + (2 \cos t)(\sin(-1))(-2 \cos t) ] dt = 4 \sin(1) \int_0^{2\pi} (\sin^2 t + \cos^2 t) dt = 8\pi \sin(1)$
8.  $\frac{\partial P}{\partial y} = 0 = \frac{\partial N}{\partial z}$ ,  $\frac{\partial M}{\partial z} = 0 = \frac{\partial P}{\partial x}$ ,  $\frac{\partial N}{\partial x} = 3x^2 = \frac{\partial M}{\partial y} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F}$  is conservative  $\Rightarrow \int_C \mathbf{F} \cdot d\mathbf{r} = 0$
9. Let  $M = 8x \sin y$  and  $N = -8y \cos x \Rightarrow \frac{\partial M}{\partial y} = 8x \cos y$  and  $\frac{\partial N}{\partial x} = 8y \sin x \Rightarrow \int_C 8x \sin y dx - 8y \cos x dy = \int_R \int (8y \sin x - 8x \cos y) dy dx = \int_0^{\pi/2} \int_0^{\pi/2} (8y \sin x - 8x \cos y) dy dx = \int_0^{\pi/2} (\pi^2 \sin x - 8x) dx = -\pi^2 + \pi^2 = 0$
10. Let  $M = y^2$  and  $N = x^2 \Rightarrow \frac{\partial M}{\partial y} = 2y$  and  $\frac{\partial N}{\partial x} = 2x \Rightarrow \int_C y^2 dx + x^2 dy = \int_R \int (2x - 2y) dx dy = \int_0^{2\pi} \int_0^2 (2r \cos \theta - 2r \sin \theta) r dr d\theta = \int_0^{2\pi} \frac{16}{3} (\cos \theta - \sin \theta) d\theta = 0$
11. Let  $z = 1 - x - y \Rightarrow f_x(x, y) = -1$  and  $f_y(x, y) = -1 \Rightarrow \sqrt{f_x^2 + f_y^2 + 1} = \sqrt{3} \Rightarrow \text{Surface Area} = \iint_R \sqrt{3} dx dy = \sqrt{3}(\text{Area of the circular region in the } xy\text{-plane}) = \pi\sqrt{3}$
12.  $\nabla f = -3\mathbf{i} + 2y\mathbf{j} + 2z\mathbf{k}$ ,  $\mathbf{p} = \mathbf{i} \Rightarrow |\nabla f| = \sqrt{9 + 4y^2 + 4z^2}$  and  $|\nabla f \cdot \mathbf{p}| = 3 \Rightarrow \text{Surface Area} = \iint_R \frac{\sqrt{9 + 4y^2 + 4z^2}}{3} dy dz = \int_0^{2\pi} \int_0^{\sqrt{3}} \frac{\sqrt{9 + 4r^2}}{3} r dr d\theta = \frac{1}{3} \int_0^{2\pi} \left( \frac{7}{4} \sqrt{21} - \frac{9}{4} \right) d\theta = \frac{\pi}{6} (7\sqrt{21} - 9)$
13.  $\nabla f = 2x\mathbf{i} + 2y\mathbf{j} + 2z\mathbf{k}$ ,  $\mathbf{p} = \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow |\nabla f| = \sqrt{4x^2 + 4y^2 + 4z^2} = 2\sqrt{x^2 + y^2 + z^2} = 2$  and  $|\nabla f \cdot \mathbf{p}| = |2z| = 2z$  since  $z \geq 0 \Rightarrow \text{Surface Area} = \iint_R \frac{2}{2z} dA = \iint_R \frac{1}{z} dA = \iint_R \frac{1}{\sqrt{1-x^2-y^2}} dx dy = \int_0^{2\pi} \int_0^{1/\sqrt{2}} \frac{1}{\sqrt{1-r^2}} r dr d\theta = \int_0^{2\pi} \left[ -\sqrt{1-r^2} \right]_0^{1/\sqrt{2}} d\theta = \int_0^{2\pi} \left( 1 - \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}} \right) d\theta = 2\pi \left( 1 - \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}} \right)$
14. (a)  $\nabla f = 2x\mathbf{i} + 2y\mathbf{j} + 2z\mathbf{k}$ ,  $\mathbf{p} = \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow |\nabla f| = \sqrt{4x^2 + 4y^2 + 4z^2} = 2\sqrt{x^2 + y^2 + z^2} = 4$  and  $|\nabla f \cdot \mathbf{p}| = 2z$  since  $z \geq 0 \Rightarrow \text{Surface Area} = \iint_R \frac{4}{2z} dA = \iint_R \frac{2}{z} dA = 2 \int_0^{\pi/2} \int_0^{2 \cos \theta} \frac{2}{\sqrt{4-r^2}} r dr d\theta = 4\pi - 8$
- (b)  $\mathbf{r} = 2 \cos \theta \Rightarrow d\mathbf{r} = -2 \sin \theta d\theta$ ;  $ds^2 = r^2 d\theta^2 + dr^2$  (Arc length in polar coordinates)  $\Rightarrow ds^2 = (2 \cos \theta)^2 d\theta^2 + dr^2 = 4 \cos^2 \theta d\theta^2 + 4 \sin^2 \theta d\theta^2 = 4 d\theta^2 \Rightarrow ds = 2 d\theta$ ; the height of the cylinder is  $z = \sqrt{4 - r^2} = \sqrt{4 - 4 \cos^2 \theta} = 2 |\sin \theta| = 2 \sin \theta$  if  $0 \leq \theta \leq \frac{\pi}{2} \Rightarrow \text{Surface Area} = \int_{-\pi/2}^{\pi/2} h ds = 2 \int_0^{\pi/2} (2 \sin \theta)(2 d\theta) = 8$

$$15. f(x, y, z) = \frac{x}{a} + \frac{y}{b} + \frac{z}{c} = 1 \Rightarrow \nabla f = \left(\frac{1}{a}\right)\mathbf{i} + \left(\frac{1}{b}\right)\mathbf{j} + \left(\frac{1}{c}\right)\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow |\nabla f| = \sqrt{\frac{1}{a^2} + \frac{1}{b^2} + \frac{1}{c^2}} \text{ and } \mathbf{p} = \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow |\nabla f \cdot \mathbf{p}| = \frac{1}{c}$$

$$\text{since } c > 0 \Rightarrow \text{Surface Area} = \iint_R \frac{\sqrt{\frac{1}{a^2} + \frac{1}{b^2} + \frac{1}{c^2}}}{\left(\frac{1}{c}\right)} dA = c \sqrt{\frac{1}{a^2} + \frac{1}{b^2} + \frac{1}{c^2}} \iint_R dA = \frac{1}{2} abc \sqrt{\frac{1}{a^2} + \frac{1}{b^2} + \frac{1}{c^2}},$$

since the area of the triangular region  $R$  is  $\frac{1}{2}ab$ . To check this result, let  $\mathbf{v} = a\mathbf{i} + c\mathbf{k}$  and  $\mathbf{w} = -a\mathbf{i} + b\mathbf{j}$ ; the area can be found by computing  $\frac{1}{2}|\mathbf{v} \times \mathbf{w}|$ .

$$16. (a) \nabla f = 2y\mathbf{j} - \mathbf{k}, \mathbf{p} = \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow |\nabla f| = \sqrt{4y^2 + 1} \text{ and } |\nabla f \cdot \mathbf{p}| = 1 \Rightarrow d\sigma = \sqrt{4y^2 + 1} dx dy \\ \Rightarrow \iint_S g(x, y, z) d\sigma = \iint_R \frac{yz}{\sqrt{4y^2 + 1}} \sqrt{4y^2 + 1} dx dy = \iint_R y(y^2 - 1) dx dy = \int_{-1}^1 \int_0^3 (y^3 - y) dx dy \\ = \int_{-1}^1 3(y^3 - y) dy = 3 \left[ \frac{y^4}{4} - \frac{y^2}{2} \right]_{-1}^1 = 0$$

$$(b) \iint_S g(x, y, z) d\sigma = \iint_R \frac{z}{\sqrt{4y^2 + 1}} \sqrt{4y^2 + 1} dx dy = \int_{-1}^1 \int_0^3 (y^2 - 1) dx dy = \int_{-1}^1 3(y^2 - 1) dy \\ = 3 \left[ \frac{y^3}{3} - y \right]_{-1}^1 = -4$$

$$17. \nabla f = 2y\mathbf{j} + 2z\mathbf{k}, \mathbf{p} = \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow |\nabla f| = \sqrt{4y^2 + 4z^2} = 2\sqrt{y^2 + z^2} = 10 \text{ and } |\nabla f \cdot \mathbf{p}| = 2z \text{ since } z \geq 0 \\ \Rightarrow d\sigma = \frac{10}{2z} dx dy = \frac{5}{z} dx dy = \iint_S g(x, y, z) d\sigma = \iint_R (x^4 y) (y^2 + z^2) \left(\frac{5}{z}\right) dx dy \\ = \iint_R (x^4 y) (25) \left(\frac{5}{\sqrt{25 - y^2}}\right) dx dy = \int_0^4 \int_0^1 \frac{125y}{\sqrt{25 - y^2}} x^4 dx dy = \int_0^4 \frac{25y}{\sqrt{25 - y^2}} dy = 50$$

18. Define the coordinate system so that the origin is at the center of the earth, the  $z$ -axis is the earth's axis (north is the positive  $z$  direction), and the  $xz$ -plane contains the earth's prime meridian. Let  $S$  denote the surface which is Wyoming so then  $S$  is part of the surface  $z = (R^2 - x^2 - y^2)^{1/2}$ . Let  $R_{xy}$  be the projection of  $S$  onto

$$\text{the } xy\text{-plane. The surface area of Wyoming is } \iint_S 1 d\sigma = \iint_{R_{xy}} \sqrt{1 + \left(\frac{\partial z}{\partial x}\right)^2 + \left(\frac{\partial z}{\partial y}\right)^2} dA$$

$$\iint_{R_{xy}} \sqrt{\frac{x^2}{R^2 - x^2 - y^2} + \frac{y^2}{R^2 - x^2 - y^2} + 1} dA = \iint_{R_{xy}} \frac{R}{(R^2 - x^2 - y^2)^{1/2}} dA = \int_{\theta_1}^{\theta_2} \int_{R \sin 45^\circ}^{R \sin 49^\circ} R (R^2 - r^2)^{-1/2} r dr d\theta$$

(where  $\theta_1$  and  $\theta_2$  are the radian equivalent to  $104^\circ 3'$  and  $111^\circ 3'$ , respectively)

$$= \int_{\theta_1}^{\theta_2} -R (R^2 - r^2)^{1/2} \Big|_{R \sin 45^\circ}^{R \sin 49^\circ} d\theta = \int_{\theta_1}^{\theta_2} R (R^2 - R^2 \sin^2 45^\circ)^{1/2} - R (R^2 - R^2 \sin^2 49^\circ)^{1/2} d\theta \\ = (\theta_2 - \theta_1) R^2 (\cos 45^\circ - \cos 49^\circ) = \frac{7\pi}{180} R^2 (\cos 45^\circ - \cos 49^\circ) = \frac{7\pi}{180} (3959)^2 (\cos 45^\circ - \cos 49^\circ) \\ \approx 97,751 \text{ sq. mi.}$$

$$19. \text{A possible parametrization is } \mathbf{r}(\phi, \theta) = (6 \sin \phi \cos \theta)\mathbf{i} + (6 \sin \phi \sin \theta)\mathbf{j} + (6 \cos \phi)\mathbf{k} \text{ (spherical coordinates);} \\ \text{now } \rho = 6 \text{ and } z = -3 \Rightarrow -3 = 6 \cos \phi \Rightarrow \cos \phi = -\frac{1}{2} \Rightarrow \phi = \frac{2\pi}{3} \text{ and } z = 3\sqrt{3} \Rightarrow 3\sqrt{3} = 6 \cos \phi \\ \Rightarrow \cos \phi = \frac{\sqrt{3}}{2} \Rightarrow \phi = \frac{\pi}{6} \Rightarrow \frac{\pi}{6} \leq \phi \leq \frac{2\pi}{3}; \text{ also } 0 \leq \theta \leq 2\pi$$

$$20. \text{A possible parametrization is } \mathbf{r}(r, \theta) = (r \cos \theta)\mathbf{i} + (r \sin \theta)\mathbf{j} - \left(\frac{r^2}{2}\right)\mathbf{k} \text{ (cylindrical coordinates);} \\ \text{now } r = \sqrt{x^2 + y^2} \Rightarrow z = -\frac{r^2}{2} \text{ and } -2 \leq z \leq 0 \Rightarrow -2 \leq -\frac{r^2}{2} \leq 0 \Rightarrow 4 \geq r^2 \geq 0 \Rightarrow 0 \leq r \leq 2 \text{ since } r \geq 0; \\ \text{also } 0 \leq \theta \leq 2\pi$$

$$21. \text{A possible parametrization is } \mathbf{r}(r, \theta) = (r \cos \theta)\mathbf{i} + (r \sin \theta)\mathbf{j} + (1 + r)\mathbf{k} \text{ (cylindrical coordinates);} \\ \text{now } r = \sqrt{x^2 + y^2} \Rightarrow z = 1 + r \text{ and } 1 \leq z \leq 3 \Rightarrow 1 \leq 1 + r \leq 3 \Rightarrow 0 \leq r \leq 2; \text{ also } 0 \leq \theta \leq 2\pi$$

$$22. \text{A possible parametrization is } \mathbf{r}(x, y) = x\mathbf{i} + y\mathbf{j} + \left(3 - x - \frac{y}{2}\right)\mathbf{k} \text{ for } 0 \leq x \leq 2 \text{ and } 0 \leq y \leq 2$$

23. Let  $x = u \cos v$  and  $z = u \sin v$ , where  $u = \sqrt{x^2 + z^2}$  and  $v$  is the angle in the  $xz$ -plane with the  $x$ -axis  
 $\Rightarrow \mathbf{r}(u, v) = (u \cos v)\mathbf{i} + 2u^2\mathbf{j} + (u \sin v)\mathbf{k}$  is a possible parametrization;  $0 \leq v \leq 2\pi \Rightarrow 2u^2 \leq 2 \Rightarrow u^2 \leq 1$   
 $\Rightarrow 0 \leq u \leq 1$  since  $u \geq 0$ ; also, for just the upper half of the paraboloid,  $0 \leq v \leq \pi$
24. A possible parametrization is  $(\sqrt{10} \sin \phi \cos \theta)\mathbf{i} + (\sqrt{10} \sin \phi \sin \theta)\mathbf{j} + (\sqrt{10} \cos \phi)\mathbf{k}$ ,  $0 \leq \phi \leq \frac{\pi}{2}$  and  $0 \leq \theta \leq \frac{\pi}{2}$
25.  $\mathbf{r}_u = \mathbf{i} + \mathbf{j}$ ,  $\mathbf{r}_v = \mathbf{i} - \mathbf{j} + \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \mathbf{r}_u \times \mathbf{r}_v = \begin{vmatrix} \mathbf{i} & \mathbf{j} & \mathbf{k} \\ 1 & 1 & 0 \\ 1 & -1 & 1 \end{vmatrix} = \mathbf{i} - \mathbf{j} - 2\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow |\mathbf{r}_u \times \mathbf{r}_v| = \sqrt{6}$   
 $\Rightarrow \text{Surface Area} = \iint_{R_{uv}} |\mathbf{r}_u \times \mathbf{r}_v| \, du \, dv = \int_0^1 \int_0^1 \sqrt{6} \, du \, dv = \sqrt{6}$
26.  $\iint_S (xy - z^2) \, d\sigma = \int_0^1 \int_0^1 [(u+v)(u-v) - v^2] \sqrt{6} \, du \, dv = \sqrt{6} \int_0^1 \int_0^1 (u^2 - 2v^2) \, du \, dv$   
 $= \sqrt{6} \int_0^1 \left[ \frac{u^3}{3} - 2uv^2 \right]_0^1 \, dv = \sqrt{6} \int_0^1 \left( \frac{1}{3} - 2v^2 \right) \, dv = \sqrt{6} \left[ \frac{1}{3}v - \frac{2}{3}v^3 \right]_0^1 = -\frac{\sqrt{6}}{3} = -\sqrt{\frac{2}{3}}$
27.  $\mathbf{r}_r = (\cos \theta)\mathbf{i} + (\sin \theta)\mathbf{j}$ ,  $\mathbf{r}_\theta = (-r \sin \theta)\mathbf{i} + (r \cos \theta)\mathbf{j} + \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \mathbf{r}_r \times \mathbf{r}_\theta = \begin{vmatrix} \mathbf{i} & \mathbf{j} & \mathbf{k} \\ \cos \theta & \sin \theta & 0 \\ -r \sin \theta & r \cos \theta & 1 \end{vmatrix}$   
 $= (\sin \theta)\mathbf{i} - (\cos \theta)\mathbf{j} + r\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow |\mathbf{r}_r \times \mathbf{r}_\theta| = \sqrt{\sin^2 \theta + \cos^2 \theta + r^2} = \sqrt{1 + r^2} \Rightarrow \text{Surface Area} = \iint_{R_{r\theta}} |\mathbf{r}_r \times \mathbf{r}_\theta| \, dr \, d\theta$   
 $= \int_0^{2\pi} \int_0^1 \sqrt{1 + r^2} \, dr \, d\theta = \int_0^{2\pi} \left[ \frac{r}{2} \sqrt{1 + r^2} + \frac{1}{2} \ln(r + \sqrt{1 + r^2}) \right]_0^1 \, d\theta = \int_0^{2\pi} \left[ \frac{1}{2} \sqrt{2} + \frac{1}{2} \ln(1 + \sqrt{2}) \right] \, d\theta$   
 $= \pi \left[ \sqrt{2} + \ln(1 + \sqrt{2}) \right]$
28.  $\iint_S \sqrt{x^2 + y^2 + 1} \, d\sigma = \int_0^{2\pi} \int_0^1 \sqrt{r^2 \cos^2 \theta + r^2 \sin^2 \theta + 1} \sqrt{1 + r^2} \, dr \, d\theta = \int_0^{2\pi} \int_0^1 (1 + r^2) \, dr \, d\theta$   
 $= \int_0^{2\pi} \left[ r + \frac{r^3}{3} \right]_0^1 \, d\theta = \int_0^{2\pi} \frac{4}{3} \, d\theta = \frac{8}{3} \pi$
29.  $\frac{\partial P}{\partial y} = 0 = \frac{\partial N}{\partial z}$ ,  $\frac{\partial M}{\partial z} = 0 = \frac{\partial P}{\partial x}$ ,  $\frac{\partial N}{\partial x} = 0 = \frac{\partial M}{\partial y} \Rightarrow \text{Conservative}$
30.  $\frac{\partial P}{\partial y} = \frac{-3zy}{(x^2 + y^2 + z^2)^{5/2}} = \frac{\partial N}{\partial z}$ ,  $\frac{\partial M}{\partial z} = \frac{-3xz}{(x^2 + y^2 + z^2)^{5/2}} = \frac{\partial P}{\partial x}$ ,  $\frac{\partial N}{\partial x} = \frac{-3xy}{(x^2 + y^2 + z^2)^{5/2}} = \frac{\partial M}{\partial y} \Rightarrow \text{Conservative}$
31.  $\frac{\partial P}{\partial y} = 0 \neq ye^z = \frac{\partial N}{\partial z} \Rightarrow \text{Not Conservative}$
32.  $\frac{\partial P}{\partial y} = \frac{x}{(x+yz)^2} = \frac{\partial N}{\partial z}$ ,  $\frac{\partial M}{\partial z} = \frac{-y}{(x+yz)^2} = \frac{\partial P}{\partial x}$ ,  $\frac{\partial N}{\partial x} = \frac{-z}{(x+yz)^2} = \frac{\partial M}{\partial y} \Rightarrow \text{Conservative}$
33.  $\frac{\partial f}{\partial x} = 2 \Rightarrow f(x, y, z) = 2x + g(y, z) \Rightarrow \frac{\partial f}{\partial y} = \frac{\partial g}{\partial y} = 2y + z \Rightarrow g(y, z) = y^2 + zy + h(z)$   
 $\Rightarrow f(x, y, z) = 2x + y^2 + zy + h(z) \Rightarrow \frac{\partial f}{\partial z} = y + h'(z) = y + 1 \Rightarrow h'(z) = 1 \Rightarrow h(z) = z + C$   
 $\Rightarrow f(x, y, z) = 2x + y^2 + zy + z + C$
34.  $\frac{\partial f}{\partial x} = z \cos xz \Rightarrow f(x, y, z) = \sin xz + g(y, z) \Rightarrow \frac{\partial f}{\partial y} = \frac{\partial g}{\partial y} = e^y \Rightarrow g(y, z) = e^y + h(z)$   
 $\Rightarrow f(x, y, z) = \sin xz + e^y + h(z) \Rightarrow \frac{\partial f}{\partial z} = x \cos xz + h'(z) = x \cos xz \Rightarrow h'(z) = 0 \Rightarrow h(z) = C$   
 $\Rightarrow f(x, y, z) = \sin xz + e^y + C$

35. Over Path 1:  $\mathbf{r} = t\mathbf{i} + t\mathbf{j} + t\mathbf{k}$ ,  $0 \leq t \leq 1 \Rightarrow x = t, y = t, z = t$  and  $d\mathbf{r} = (\mathbf{i} + \mathbf{j} + \mathbf{k}) dt \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} = 2t^2\mathbf{i} + \mathbf{j} + t^2\mathbf{k}$   
 $\Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot d\mathbf{r} = (3t^2 + 1) dt \Rightarrow \text{Work} = \int_0^1 (3t^2 + 1) dt = 2;$

Over Path 2:  $\mathbf{r}_1 = t\mathbf{i} + t\mathbf{j}$ ,  $0 \leq t \leq 1 \Rightarrow x = t, y = t, z = 0$  and  $d\mathbf{r}_1 = (\mathbf{i} + \mathbf{j}) dt \Rightarrow \mathbf{F}_1 = 2t^2\mathbf{i} + \mathbf{j} + t^2\mathbf{k}$

$\Rightarrow \mathbf{F}_1 \cdot d\mathbf{r}_1 = (2t^2 + 1) dt \Rightarrow \text{Work}_1 = \int_0^1 (2t^2 + 1) dt = \frac{5}{3}; \mathbf{r}_2 = \mathbf{i} + \mathbf{j} + t\mathbf{k}$ ,  $0 \leq t \leq 1 \Rightarrow x = 1, y = 1, z = t$  and  $d\mathbf{r}_2 = \mathbf{k} dt \Rightarrow \mathbf{F}_2 = 2\mathbf{i} + \mathbf{j} + \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F}_2 \cdot d\mathbf{r}_2 = dt \Rightarrow \text{Work}_2 = \int_0^1 dt = 1 \Rightarrow \text{Work} = \text{Work}_1 + \text{Work}_2 = \frac{5}{3} + 1 = \frac{8}{3}$

36. Over Path 1:  $\mathbf{r} = t\mathbf{i} + t\mathbf{j} + t\mathbf{k}$ ,  $0 \leq t \leq 1 \Rightarrow x = t, y = t, z = t$  and  $d\mathbf{r} = (\mathbf{i} + \mathbf{j} + \mathbf{k}) dt \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} = 2t^2\mathbf{i} + t^2\mathbf{j} + \mathbf{k}$   
 $\Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot d\mathbf{r} = (3t^2 + 1) dt \Rightarrow \text{Work} = \int_0^1 (3t^2 + 1) dt = 2;$

Over Path 2: Since  $f$  is conservative,  $\oint_C \mathbf{F} \cdot d\mathbf{r} = 0$  around any simple closed curve  $C$ . Thus consider

$\int_{\text{curve}} \mathbf{F} \cdot d\mathbf{r} = \int_{C_1} \mathbf{F} \cdot d\mathbf{r} + \int_{C_2} \mathbf{F} \cdot d\mathbf{r}$ , where  $C_1$  is the path from  $(0, 0, 0)$  to  $(1, 1, 0)$  to  $(1, 1, 1)$  and  $C_2$  is the path from  $(1, 1, 1)$  to  $(0, 0, 0)$ . Now, from Path 1 above,  $\int_{C_2} \mathbf{F} \cdot d\mathbf{r} = -2 \Rightarrow 0 = \int_{\text{curve}} \mathbf{F} \cdot d\mathbf{r} = \int_{C_1} \mathbf{F} \cdot d\mathbf{r} + (-2)$   
 $\Rightarrow \int_{C_1} \mathbf{F} \cdot d\mathbf{r} = 2$

37. (a)  $\mathbf{r} = (e^t \cos t)\mathbf{i} + (e^t \sin t)\mathbf{j} \Rightarrow x = e^t \cos t, y = e^t \sin t$  from  $(1, 0)$  to  $(e^{2\pi}, 0) \Rightarrow 0 \leq t \leq 2\pi$   
 $\Rightarrow \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = (e^t \cos t - e^t \sin t)\mathbf{i} + (e^t \sin t + e^t \cos t)\mathbf{j}$  and  $\mathbf{F} = \frac{x\mathbf{i} + y\mathbf{j}}{(x^2 + y^2)^{3/2}} = \frac{(e^t \cos t)\mathbf{i} + (e^t \sin t)\mathbf{j}}{(e^{2t} \cos^2 t + e^{2t} \sin^2 t)^{3/2}}$   
 $= \left(\frac{\cos t}{e^{2t}}\right)\mathbf{i} + \left(\frac{\sin t}{e^{2t}}\right)\mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = \left(\frac{\cos^2 t}{e^t} - \frac{\sin t \cos t}{e^t} + \frac{\sin^2 t}{e^t} + \frac{\sin t \cos t}{e^t}\right) = e^{-t}$   
 $\Rightarrow \text{Work} = \int_0^{2\pi} e^{-t} dt = 1 - e^{-2\pi}$

(b)  $\mathbf{F} = \frac{x\mathbf{i} + y\mathbf{j}}{(x^2 + y^2)^{3/2}} \Rightarrow \frac{\partial f}{\partial x} = \frac{x}{(x^2 + y^2)^{3/2}} \Rightarrow f(x, y, z) = -(x^2 + y^2)^{-1/2} + g(y, z) \Rightarrow \frac{\partial f}{\partial y} = \frac{y}{(x^2 + y^2)^{3/2}} + \frac{\partial g}{\partial y}$   
 $= \frac{y}{(x^2 + y^2)^{3/2}} \Rightarrow g(y, z) = C \Rightarrow f(x, y, z) = -(x^2 + y^2)^{-1/2}$  is a potential function for  $\mathbf{F} \Rightarrow \int_C \mathbf{F} \cdot d\mathbf{r} = f(e^{2\pi}, 0) - f(1, 0) = 1 - e^{-2\pi}$

38. (a)  $\mathbf{F} = \nabla(x^2 z e^y) \Rightarrow \mathbf{F}$  is conservative  $\Rightarrow \oint_C \mathbf{F} \cdot d\mathbf{r} = 0$  for any closed path  $C$

(b)  $\int_C \mathbf{F} \cdot d\mathbf{r} = \int_{(1,0,0)}^{(1,0,2\pi)} \nabla(x^2 z e^y) \cdot d\mathbf{r} = (x^2 z e^y)|_{(1,0,2\pi)} - (x^2 z e^y)|_{(1,0,0)} = 2\pi - 0 = 2\pi$

39.  $\nabla \times \mathbf{F} = \begin{vmatrix} \mathbf{i} & \mathbf{j} & \mathbf{k} \\ \frac{\partial}{\partial x} & \frac{\partial}{\partial y} & \frac{\partial}{\partial z} \\ y^2 & -y & 3z^2 \end{vmatrix} = -2y\mathbf{k}$ ; unit normal to the plane is  $\mathbf{n} = \frac{2\mathbf{i} + 6\mathbf{j} - 3\mathbf{k}}{\sqrt{4 + 36 + 9}} = \frac{2}{7}\mathbf{i} + \frac{6}{7}\mathbf{j} - \frac{3}{7}\mathbf{k}$

$\Rightarrow \nabla \times \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} = \frac{6}{7}y$ ;  $\mathbf{p} = \mathbf{k}$  and  $f(x, y, z) = 2x + 6y - 3z \Rightarrow |\nabla f \cdot \mathbf{p}| = 3 \Rightarrow d\sigma = \frac{|\nabla f|}{|\nabla f \cdot \mathbf{p}|} dA = \frac{7}{3} dA$

$\Rightarrow \oint_C \mathbf{F} \cdot d\mathbf{r} = \iint_R \frac{6}{7}y d\sigma = \iint_R \left(\frac{6}{7}y\right) \left(\frac{7}{3} dA\right) = \iint_R 2y dA = \int_0^{2\pi} \int_0^1 2r \sin \theta r dr d\theta = \int_0^{2\pi} \frac{2}{3} \sin \theta d\theta = 0$

40.  $\nabla \times \mathbf{F} = \begin{vmatrix} \mathbf{i} & \mathbf{j} & \mathbf{k} \\ \frac{\partial}{\partial x} & \frac{\partial}{\partial y} & \frac{\partial}{\partial z} \\ x^2 + y & x + y & 4y^2 - z \end{vmatrix} = 8y\mathbf{i}$ ; the circle lies in the plane  $f(x, y, z) = y + z = 0$  with unit normal

$\mathbf{n} = \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}}\mathbf{j} + \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}}\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \nabla \times \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} = 0 \Rightarrow \oint_C \mathbf{F} \cdot d\mathbf{r} = \iint_R \nabla \times \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} d\sigma = \iint_R 0 d\sigma = 0$

41. (a)  $\mathbf{r} = \sqrt{2}t\mathbf{i} + \sqrt{2}t\mathbf{j} + (4 - t^2)\mathbf{k}$ ,  $0 \leq t \leq 1 \Rightarrow x = \sqrt{2}t, y = \sqrt{2}t, z = 4 - t^2 \Rightarrow \frac{dx}{dt} = \sqrt{2}, \frac{dy}{dt} = \sqrt{2}, \frac{dz}{dt} = -2t$   
 $\Rightarrow \sqrt{\left(\frac{dx}{dt}\right)^2 + \left(\frac{dy}{dt}\right)^2 + \left(\frac{dz}{dt}\right)^2} dt = \sqrt{4 + 4t^2} dt \Rightarrow M = \int_C \delta(x, y, z) ds = \int_0^1 3t\sqrt{4 + 4t^2} dt = \left[\frac{1}{4}(4 + 4t)^{3/2}\right]_0^1$   
 $= 4\sqrt{2} - 2$

$$(b) \quad M = \int_C \delta(x, y, z) \, ds = \int_0^1 \sqrt{4 + 4t^2} \, dt = \left[ t\sqrt{1 + t^2} + \ln(t + \sqrt{1 + t^2}) \right]_0^1 = \sqrt{2} + \ln(1 + \sqrt{2})$$

$$\begin{aligned} 42. \quad \mathbf{r} &= t\mathbf{i} + 2t\mathbf{j} + \frac{2}{3}t^{3/2}\mathbf{k}, 0 \leq t \leq 2 \Rightarrow x = t, y = 2t, z = \frac{2}{3}t^{3/2} \Rightarrow \frac{dx}{dt} = 1, \frac{dy}{dt} = 2, \frac{dz}{dt} = t^{1/2} \\ &\Rightarrow \sqrt{\left(\frac{dx}{dt}\right)^2 + \left(\frac{dy}{dt}\right)^2 + \left(\frac{dz}{dt}\right)^2} \, dt = \sqrt{t+5} \, dt \Rightarrow M = \int_C \delta(x, y, z) \, ds = \int_0^2 3\sqrt{t+5} \sqrt{t+5} \, dt \\ &= \int_0^2 3(t+5) \, dt = 36; M_{yz} = \int_C x\delta \, ds = \int_0^2 3t(t+5) \, dt = 38; M_{xz} = \int_C y\delta \, ds = \int_0^2 6t(t+5) \, dt = 76; \\ M_{xy} &= \int_C z\delta \, ds = \int_0^2 2t^{3/2}(t+5) \, dt = \frac{144}{7}\sqrt{2} \Rightarrow \bar{x} = \frac{M_{yz}}{M} = \frac{38}{36} = \frac{19}{18}, \bar{y} = \frac{M_{xz}}{M} = \frac{76}{36} = \frac{19}{9}, \bar{z} = \frac{M_{xy}}{M} = \frac{\left(\frac{144}{7}\sqrt{2}\right)}{36} \\ &= \frac{4}{7}\sqrt{2} \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} 43. \quad \mathbf{r} &= t\mathbf{i} + \left(\frac{2\sqrt{2}}{3}t^{3/2}\right)\mathbf{j} + \left(\frac{t^2}{2}\right)\mathbf{k}, 0 \leq t \leq 2 \Rightarrow x = t, y = \frac{2\sqrt{2}}{3}t^{3/2}, z = \frac{t^2}{2} \Rightarrow \frac{dx}{dt} = 1, \frac{dy}{dt} = \sqrt{2}t^{1/2}, \frac{dz}{dt} = t \\ &\Rightarrow \sqrt{\left(\frac{dx}{dt}\right)^2 + \left(\frac{dy}{dt}\right)^2 + \left(\frac{dz}{dt}\right)^2} \, dt = \sqrt{1 + 2t + t^2} \, dt = \sqrt{(t+1)^2} \, dt = |t+1| \, dt = (t+1) \, dt \text{ on the domain given.} \\ \text{Then } M &= \int_C \delta \, ds = \int_0^2 \left(\frac{1}{t+1}\right)(t+1) \, dt = \int_0^2 1 \, dt = 2; M_{yz} = \int_C x\delta \, ds = \int_0^2 t\left(\frac{1}{t+1}\right)(t+1) \, dt = \int_0^2 t \, dt = 2; \\ M_{xz} &= \int_C y\delta \, ds = \int_0^2 \left(\frac{2\sqrt{2}}{3}t^{3/2}\right)\left(\frac{1}{t+1}\right)(t+1) \, dt = \int_0^2 \frac{2\sqrt{2}}{3}t^{3/2} \, dt = \frac{32}{15}; M_{xy} = \int_C z\delta \, ds \\ &= \int_0^2 \left(\frac{t^2}{2}\right)\left(\frac{1}{t+1}\right)(t+1) \, dt = \int_0^2 \frac{t^2}{2} \, dt = \frac{4}{3} \Rightarrow \bar{x} = \frac{M_{yz}}{M} = \frac{2}{2} = 1; \bar{y} = \frac{M_{xz}}{M} = \frac{\left(\frac{32}{15}\right)}{2} = \frac{16}{15}; \bar{z} = \frac{M_{xy}}{M} \\ &= \frac{\left(\frac{4}{3}\right)}{2} = \frac{2}{3}; I_x = \int_C (y^2 + z^2)\delta \, ds = \int_0^2 \left(\frac{8}{9}t^3 + \frac{t^4}{4}\right) \, dt = \frac{232}{45}; I_y = \int_C (x^2 + z^2)\delta \, ds = \int_0^2 \left(t^2 + \frac{t^4}{4}\right) \, dt = \frac{64}{15}; \\ I_z &= \int_C (y^2 + x^2)\delta \, ds = \int_0^2 \left(t^2 + \frac{8}{9}t^3\right) \, dt = \frac{56}{9}; R_x = \sqrt{\frac{I_y}{M}} = \sqrt{\frac{\left(\frac{232}{45}\right)}{2}} = \frac{2\sqrt{29}}{3\sqrt{5}}; R_y = \sqrt{\frac{I_x}{M}} = \sqrt{\frac{\left(\frac{64}{15}\right)}{2}} = \frac{4\sqrt{2}}{\sqrt{15}}; \\ R_z &= \sqrt{\frac{I_z}{M}} = \sqrt{\frac{\left(\frac{56}{9}\right)}{2}} = \frac{2\sqrt{7}}{3} \end{aligned}$$

44.  $\bar{z} = 0$  because the arch is in the  $xy$ -plane, and  $\bar{x} = 0$  because the mass is distributed symmetrically with respect

$$\begin{aligned} \text{to the } y\text{-axis; } \mathbf{r}(t) &= (a \cos t)\mathbf{i} + (a \sin t)\mathbf{j}, 0 \leq t \leq \pi \Rightarrow ds = \sqrt{\left(\frac{dx}{dt}\right)^2 + \left(\frac{dy}{dt}\right)^2} \, dt \\ &= \sqrt{(-a \sin t)^2 + (a \cos t)^2} \, dt = a \, dt, \text{ since } a \geq 0; M = \int_C \delta \, ds = \int_C (2a - y) \, ds = \int_0^\pi (2a - a \sin t) a \, dt \\ &= 2a^2\pi - 2a^2; M_{xz} = \int_C y\delta \, ds = \int_C y(2a - y) \, ds = \int_0^\pi (a \sin t)(2a - a \sin t) \, dt = \int_0^\pi (2a^2 \sin t - a^2 \sin^2 t) \, dt \\ &= \left[-2a^2 \cos t - a^2 \left(\frac{1}{2} - \frac{\sin 2t}{4}\right)\right]_0^\pi = 4a^2 - \frac{a^2\pi}{2} \Rightarrow \bar{y} = \frac{\left(4a^2 - \frac{a^2\pi}{2}\right)}{2a^2\pi - 2a^2} = \frac{8-\pi}{4\pi-4} \Rightarrow (\bar{x}, \bar{y}, \bar{z}) = \left(0, \frac{8-\pi}{4\pi-4}, 0\right) \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} 45. \quad \mathbf{r}(t) &= (e^t \cos t)\mathbf{i} + (e^t \sin t)\mathbf{j} + e^t\mathbf{k}, 0 \leq t \leq \ln 2 \Rightarrow x = e^t \cos t, y = e^t \sin t, z = e^t \Rightarrow \frac{dx}{dt} = (e^t \cos t - e^t \sin t), \\ \frac{dy}{dt} &= (e^t \sin t + e^t \cos t), \frac{dz}{dt} = e^t \Rightarrow \sqrt{\left(\frac{dx}{dt}\right)^2 + \left(\frac{dy}{dt}\right)^2 + \left(\frac{dz}{dt}\right)^2} \, dt \\ &= \sqrt{(e^t \cos t - e^t \sin t)^2 + (e^t \sin t + e^t \cos t)^2 + (e^t)^2} \, dt = \sqrt{3e^{2t}} \, dt = \sqrt{3} e^t \, dt; M = \int_C \delta \, ds = \int_0^{\ln 2} \sqrt{3} e^t \, dt \\ &= \sqrt{3}; M_{xy} = \int_C z\delta \, ds = \int_0^{\ln 2} (\sqrt{3} e^t)(e^t) \, dt = \int_0^{\ln 2} \sqrt{3} e^{2t} \, dt = \frac{3\sqrt{3}}{2} \Rightarrow \bar{z} = \frac{M_{xy}}{M} = \frac{\left(\frac{3\sqrt{3}}{2}\right)}{\sqrt{3}} = \frac{3}{2}; \\ I_z &= \int_C (x^2 + y^2)\delta \, ds = \int_0^{\ln 2} (e^{2t} \cos^2 t + e^{2t} \sin^2 t)(\sqrt{3} e^t) \, dt = \int_0^{\ln 2} \sqrt{3} e^{3t} \, dt = \frac{7\sqrt{3}}{3} \Rightarrow R_z = \sqrt{\frac{I_z}{M}} \\ &= \sqrt{\frac{7\sqrt{3}}{3\sqrt{3}}} = \sqrt{\frac{7}{3}} \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} 46. \quad \mathbf{r}(t) &= (2 \sin t)\mathbf{i} + (2 \cos t)\mathbf{j} + 3t\mathbf{k}, 0 \leq t \leq 2\pi \Rightarrow x = 2 \sin t, y = 2 \cos t, z = 3t \Rightarrow \frac{dx}{dt} = 2 \cos t, \frac{dy}{dt} = -2 \sin t, \\ \frac{dz}{dt} &= 3 \Rightarrow \sqrt{\left(\frac{dx}{dt}\right)^2 + \left(\frac{dy}{dt}\right)^2 + \left(\frac{dz}{dt}\right)^2} \, dt = \sqrt{4 + 9} \, dt = \sqrt{13} \, dt; M = \int_C \delta \, ds = \int_0^{2\pi} \delta \sqrt{13} \, dt = 2\pi\delta\sqrt{13}; \end{aligned}$$

$$M_{xy} = \int_C z \delta \, ds = \int_0^{2\pi} (3t) (\delta \sqrt{13}) \, dt = 6\delta\pi^2 \sqrt{13}; M_{yz} = \int_C x \delta \, ds = \int_0^{2\pi} (2 \sin t) (\delta \sqrt{13}) \, dt = 0;$$

$$M_{xz} = \int_C y \delta \, ds = \int_0^{2\pi} (2 \cos t) (\delta \sqrt{13}) \, dt = 0 \Rightarrow \bar{x} = \bar{y} = 0 \text{ and } \bar{z} = \frac{M_{xy}}{M} = \frac{6\delta\pi^2 \sqrt{13}}{2\delta\pi \sqrt{13}} = 3\pi \Rightarrow (0, 0, 3\pi) \text{ is the center of mass}$$

47. Because of symmetry  $\bar{x} = \bar{y} = 0$ . Let  $f(x, y, z) = x^2 + y^2 + z^2 = 25 \Rightarrow \nabla f = 2x\mathbf{i} + 2y\mathbf{j} + 2z\mathbf{k}$   
 $\Rightarrow |\nabla f| = \sqrt{4x^2 + 4y^2 + 4z^2} = 10$  and  $\mathbf{p} = \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow |\nabla f \cdot \mathbf{p}| = 2z$ , since  $z \geq 0 \Rightarrow M = \iint_R \delta(x, y, z) \, d\sigma$   
 $= \iint_R z \left(\frac{10}{2z}\right) dA = \iint_R 5 \, dA = 5(\text{Area of the circular region}) = 80\pi; M_{xy} = \iint_R z \delta \, d\sigma = \iint_R 5z \, dA$   
 $= \iint_R 5\sqrt{25 - x^2 - y^2} \, dx \, dy = \int_0^{2\pi} \int_0^4 (5\sqrt{25 - r^2}) r \, dr \, d\theta = \int_0^{2\pi} \frac{490}{3} \, d\theta = \frac{980}{3} \pi \Rightarrow \bar{z} = \frac{\left(\frac{980}{3}\pi\right)}{80\pi} = \frac{49}{12}$   
 $\Rightarrow (\bar{x}, \bar{y}, \bar{z}) = (0, 0, \frac{49}{12}); I_z = \iint_R (x^2 + y^2) \delta \, d\sigma = \iint_R 5(x^2 + y^2) \, dx \, dy = \int_0^{2\pi} \int_0^4 5r^3 \, dr \, d\theta = \int_0^{2\pi} 320 \, d\theta = 640\pi;$   
 $R_z = \sqrt{\frac{I_z}{M}} = \sqrt{\frac{640\pi}{80\pi}} = 2\sqrt{2}$

48. On the face  $z = 1$ :  $g(x, y, z) = z = 1$  and  $\mathbf{p} = \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \nabla g = \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow |\nabla g| = 1$  and  $|\nabla g \cdot \mathbf{p}| = 1 \Rightarrow d\sigma = dA$   
 $\Rightarrow I = \iint_R (x^2 + y^2) \, dA = 2 \int_0^{\pi/4} \int_0^{\sec \theta} r^3 \, dr \, d\theta = \frac{2}{3};$  On the face  $z = 0$ :  $g(x, y, z) = z = 0 \Rightarrow \nabla g = \mathbf{k}$  and  $\mathbf{p} = \mathbf{k}$   
 $\Rightarrow |\nabla g| = 1 \Rightarrow |\nabla g \cdot \mathbf{p}| = 1 \Rightarrow d\sigma = dA \Rightarrow I = \iint_R (x^2 + y^2) \, dA = \frac{2}{3};$  On the face  $y = 0$ :  $g(x, y, z) = y = 0$   
 $\Rightarrow \nabla g = \mathbf{j}$  and  $\mathbf{p} = \mathbf{j} \Rightarrow |\nabla g| = 1 \Rightarrow |\nabla g \cdot \mathbf{p}| = 1 \Rightarrow d\sigma = dA \Rightarrow I = \iint_R (x^2 + 0) \, dA = \int_0^1 \int_0^1 x^2 \, dx \, dz = \frac{1}{3};$   
On the face  $y = 1$ :  $g(x, y, z) = y = 1 \Rightarrow \nabla g = \mathbf{j}$  and  $\mathbf{p} = \mathbf{j} \Rightarrow |\nabla g| = 1 \Rightarrow |\nabla g \cdot \mathbf{p}| = 1 \Rightarrow d\sigma = dA$   
 $\Rightarrow I = \iint_R (x^2 + 1^2) \, dA = \int_0^1 \int_0^1 (x^2 + 1) \, dx \, dz = \frac{4}{3};$  On the face  $x = 1$ :  $g(x, y, z) = x = 1 \Rightarrow \nabla g = \mathbf{i}$  and  $\mathbf{p} = \mathbf{i}$   
 $\Rightarrow |\nabla g| = 1 \Rightarrow |\nabla g \cdot \mathbf{p}| = 1 \Rightarrow d\sigma = dA \Rightarrow I = \iint_R (1^2 + y^2) \, dA = \int_0^1 \int_0^1 (1 + y^2) \, dy \, dz = \frac{4}{3};$  On the face  
 $x = 0$ :  $g(x, y, z) = x = 0 \Rightarrow \nabla g = \mathbf{i}$  and  $\mathbf{p} = \mathbf{i} \Rightarrow |\nabla g| = 1 \Rightarrow |\nabla g \cdot \mathbf{p}| = 1 \Rightarrow d\sigma = dA$   
 $\Rightarrow I = \iint_R (0^2 + y^2) \, dA = \int_0^1 \int_0^1 y^2 \, dy \, dz = \frac{1}{3} \Rightarrow I_z = \frac{2}{3} + \frac{2}{3} + \frac{1}{3} + \frac{4}{3} + \frac{4}{3} + \frac{1}{3} = \frac{14}{3}$

49.  $M = 2xy + x$  and  $N = xy - y \Rightarrow \frac{\partial M}{\partial x} = 2y + 1, \frac{\partial M}{\partial y} = 2x, \frac{\partial N}{\partial x} = y, \frac{\partial N}{\partial y} = x - 1 \Rightarrow \text{Flux} = \iint_R \left( \frac{\partial M}{\partial x} + \frac{\partial N}{\partial y} \right) dx \, dy$   
 $= \iint_R (2y + 1 + x - 1) \, dy \, dx = \int_0^1 \int_0^1 (2y + x) \, dy \, dx = \frac{3}{2}; \text{Circ} = \iint_R \left( \frac{\partial N}{\partial x} - \frac{\partial M}{\partial y} \right) dx \, dy$   
 $= \iint_R (y - 2x) \, dy \, dx = \int_0^1 \int_0^1 (y - 2x) \, dy \, dx = -\frac{1}{2}$

50.  $M = y - 6x^2$  and  $N = x + y^2 \Rightarrow \frac{\partial M}{\partial x} = -12x, \frac{\partial M}{\partial y} = 1, \frac{\partial N}{\partial x} = 1, \frac{\partial N}{\partial y} = 2y \Rightarrow \text{Flux} = \iint_R \left( \frac{\partial M}{\partial x} + \frac{\partial N}{\partial y} \right) dx \, dy$   
 $= \iint_R (-12x + 2y) \, dx \, dy = \int_0^1 \int_y^1 (-12x + 2y) \, dx \, dy = \int_0^1 (4y^2 + 2y - 6) \, dy = -\frac{11}{3};$   
 $\text{Circ} = \iint_R \left( \frac{\partial N}{\partial x} - \frac{\partial M}{\partial y} \right) dx \, dy = \iint_R (1 - 1) \, dx \, dy = 0$

51.  $M = -\frac{\cos y}{x}$  and  $N = \ln x \sin y \Rightarrow \frac{\partial M}{\partial y} = \frac{\sin y}{x}$  and  $\frac{\partial N}{\partial x} = \frac{\sin y}{x} \Rightarrow \oint_C \ln x \sin y \, dy - \frac{\cos y}{x} \, dx$   
 $= \iint_R \left( \frac{\partial N}{\partial x} - \frac{\partial M}{\partial y} \right) dx \, dy = \iint_R \left( \frac{\sin y}{x} - \frac{\sin y}{x} \right) dx \, dy = 0$

$$52. \text{ (a) Let } M = x \text{ and } N = y \Rightarrow \frac{\partial M}{\partial x} = 1, \frac{\partial M}{\partial y} = 0, \frac{\partial N}{\partial x} = 0, \frac{\partial N}{\partial y} = 1 \Rightarrow \text{Flux} = \iint_R \left( \frac{\partial M}{\partial x} + \frac{\partial N}{\partial y} \right) dx dy \\ = \iint_R (1 + 1) dx dy = 2 \iint_R dx dy = 2(\text{Area of the region})$$

(b) Let  $C$  be a closed curve to which Green's Theorem applies and let  $\mathbf{n}$  be the unit normal vector to  $C$ . Let  $\mathbf{F} = x\mathbf{i} + y\mathbf{j}$  and assume  $\mathbf{F}$  is orthogonal to  $\mathbf{n}$  at every point of  $C$ . Then the flux density of  $\mathbf{F}$  at every point of  $C$  is 0 since  $\mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} = 0$  at every point of  $C \Rightarrow \frac{\partial M}{\partial x} + \frac{\partial N}{\partial y} = 0$  at every point of  $C$   
 $\Rightarrow \text{Flux} = \iint_R \left( \frac{\partial M}{\partial x} + \frac{\partial N}{\partial y} \right) dx dy = \iint_R 0 dx dy = 0$ . But part (a) above states that the flux is  $2(\text{Area of the region}) \Rightarrow$  the area of the region would be 0  $\Rightarrow$  contradiction. Therefore,  $\mathbf{F}$  cannot be orthogonal to  $\mathbf{n}$  at every point of  $C$ .

$$53. \frac{\partial}{\partial x}(2xy) = 2y, \frac{\partial}{\partial y}(2yz) = 2z, \frac{\partial}{\partial z}(2xz) = 2x \Rightarrow \nabla \cdot \mathbf{F} = 2y + 2z + 2x \Rightarrow \text{Flux} = \iiint_D (2x + 2y + 2z) dV \\ = \int_0^1 \int_0^1 \int_0^1 (2x + 2y + 2z) dx dy dz = \int_0^1 \int_0^1 (1 + 2y + 2z) dy dz = \int_0^1 (2 + 2z) dz = 3$$

$$54. \frac{\partial}{\partial x}(xz) = z, \frac{\partial}{\partial y}(yz) = z, \frac{\partial}{\partial z}(1) = 0 \Rightarrow \nabla \cdot \mathbf{F} = 2z \Rightarrow \text{Flux} = \iiint_D 2z r dr d\theta dz \\ = \int_0^{2\pi} \int_0^4 \int_3^{\sqrt{25-r^2}} 2z dz r dr d\theta = \int_0^{2\pi} \int_0^4 r(16 - r^2) dr d\theta = \int_0^{2\pi} 64 d\theta = 128\pi$$

$$55. \frac{\partial}{\partial x}(-2x) = -2, \frac{\partial}{\partial y}(-3y) = -3, \frac{\partial}{\partial z}(z) = 1 \Rightarrow \nabla \cdot \mathbf{F} = -4; x^2 + y^2 + z^2 = 2 \text{ and } x^2 + y^2 = z \Rightarrow z = 1 \\ \Rightarrow x^2 + y^2 = 1 \Rightarrow \text{Flux} = \iiint_D -4 dV = -4 \int_0^{2\pi} \int_0^1 \int_{r^2}^{\sqrt{2-r^2}} dz r dr d\theta = -4 \int_0^{2\pi} \int_0^1 (r\sqrt{2-r^2} - r^3) dr d\theta \\ = -4 \int_0^{2\pi} \left( -\frac{7}{12} + \frac{2}{3}\sqrt{2} \right) d\theta = \frac{2}{3}\pi (7 - 8\sqrt{2})$$

$$56. \frac{\partial}{\partial x}(6x + y) = 6, \frac{\partial}{\partial y}(-x - z) = 0, \frac{\partial}{\partial z}(4yz) = 4y \Rightarrow \nabla \cdot \mathbf{F} = 6 + 4y; z = \sqrt{x^2 + y^2} = r \\ \Rightarrow \text{Flux} = \iiint_D (6 + 4y) dV = \int_0^{\pi/2} \int_0^1 \int_0^r (6 + 4r \sin \theta) dz r dr d\theta = \int_0^{\pi/2} \int_0^1 (6r^2 + 4r^3 \sin \theta) dr d\theta \\ = \int_0^{\pi/2} (2 + \sin \theta) d\theta = \pi + 1$$

$$57. \mathbf{F} = y\mathbf{i} + z\mathbf{j} + x\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \nabla \cdot \mathbf{F} = 0 \Rightarrow \text{Flux} = \iint_S \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} d\sigma = \iiint_D \nabla \cdot \mathbf{F} dV = 0$$

$$58. \mathbf{F} = 3xz^2\mathbf{i} + y\mathbf{j} - z^3\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \nabla \cdot \mathbf{F} = 3z^2 + 1 - 3z^2 = 1 \Rightarrow \text{Flux} = \iint_S \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} d\sigma = \iiint_D \nabla \cdot \mathbf{F} dV \\ = \int_0^4 \int_0^{\sqrt{16-x^2}/2} \int_0^{y/2} 1 dz dy dx = \int_0^4 \left( \frac{16-x^2}{16} \right) dx = \left[ x - \frac{x^3}{48} \right]_0^4 = \frac{8}{3}$$

$$59. \mathbf{F} = xy^2\mathbf{i} + x^2y\mathbf{j} + y\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \nabla \cdot \mathbf{F} = y^2 + x^2 + 0 \Rightarrow \text{Flux} = \iint_S \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} d\sigma = \iiint_D \nabla \cdot \mathbf{F} dV \\ = \iiint_D (x^2 + y^2) dV = \int_0^{2\pi} \int_0^1 \int_{-1}^1 r^2 dz r dr d\theta = \int_0^{2\pi} \int_0^1 2r^3 dr d\theta = \int_0^{2\pi} \frac{1}{2} d\theta = \pi$$

$$60. \text{ (a) } \mathbf{F} = (3z + 1)\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \nabla \cdot \mathbf{F} = 3 \Rightarrow \text{Flux across the hemisphere} = \iint_S \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} d\sigma = \iiint_D \nabla \cdot \mathbf{F} dV \\ = \iiint_D 3 dV = 3 \left( \frac{1}{2} \right) \left( \frac{4}{3} \pi a^3 \right) = 2\pi a^3$$

(b)  $f(x, y, z) = x^2 + y^2 + z^2 - a^2 = 0 \Rightarrow \nabla f = 2x\mathbf{i} + 2y\mathbf{j} + 2z\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow |\nabla f| = \sqrt{4x^2 + 4y^2 + 4z^2} = \sqrt{4a^2} = 2a$  since  $a \geq 0 \Rightarrow \mathbf{n} = \frac{2x\mathbf{i} + 2y\mathbf{j} + 2z\mathbf{k}}{2a} = \frac{x\mathbf{i} + y\mathbf{j} + z\mathbf{k}}{a} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} = (3z + 1) \left( \frac{z}{a} \right); \mathbf{p} = \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \nabla f \cdot \mathbf{p} = \nabla f \cdot \mathbf{k} = 2z$



$$\begin{aligned}
&\Rightarrow |\nabla f \cdot \mathbf{p}| = 2z \text{ since } z \geq 0 \Rightarrow d\sigma = \frac{|\nabla f|}{|\nabla f \cdot \mathbf{p}|} = \frac{2a}{2z} dA = \frac{a}{z} dA \Rightarrow \iint_S \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} d\sigma = \iint_{R_{xy}} (3z + 1) \left(\frac{z}{a}\right) \left(\frac{a}{z}\right) dA \\
&= \iint_{R_{xy}} (3z + 1) dx dy = \iint_{R_{xy}} (3\sqrt{a^2 - x^2 - y^2} + 1) dx dy = \int_0^{2\pi} \int_0^a (3\sqrt{a^2 - r^2} + 1) r dr d\theta \\
&= \int_0^{2\pi} \left(\frac{a^2}{2} + a^3\right) d\theta = \pi a^2 + 2\pi a^3, \text{ which is the flux across the hemisphere. Across the base we find} \\
&\mathbf{F} = [3(0) + 1]\mathbf{k} = \mathbf{k} \text{ since } z = 0 \text{ in the } xy\text{-plane} \Rightarrow \mathbf{n} = -\mathbf{k} \text{ (outward normal)} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} = -1 \Rightarrow \text{Flux across} \\
&\text{the base} = \iint_S \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} d\sigma = \iint_{R_{xy}} -1 dx dy = -\pi a^2. \text{ Therefore, the total flux across the closed surface is} \\
&(\pi a^2 + 2\pi a^3) - \pi a^2 = 2\pi a^3.
\end{aligned}$$

## CHAPTER 16 ADDITIONAL AND ADVANCED EXERCISES

- $dx = (-2 \sin t + 2 \sin 2t) dt$  and  $dy = (2 \cos t - 2 \cos 2t) dt$ ; Area  $= \frac{1}{2} \oint_C x dy - y dx$   
 $= \frac{1}{2} \int_0^{2\pi} [(2 \cos t - \cos 2t)(2 \cos t - 2 \cos 2t) - (2 \sin t - \sin 2t)(-2 \sin t + 2 \sin 2t)] dt$   
 $= \frac{1}{2} \int_0^{2\pi} [6 - (6 \cos t \cos 2t + 6 \sin t \sin 2t)] dt = \frac{1}{2} \int_0^{2\pi} (6 - 6 \cos t) dt = 6\pi$
- $dx = (-2 \sin t - 2 \sin 2t) dt$  and  $dy = (2 \cos t - 2 \cos 2t) dt$ ; Area  $= \frac{1}{2} \oint_C x dy - y dx$   
 $= \frac{1}{2} \int_0^{2\pi} [(2 \cos t + \cos 2t)(2 \cos t - 2 \cos 2t) - (2 \sin t - \sin 2t)(-2 \sin t - 2 \sin 2t)] dt$   
 $= \frac{1}{2} \int_0^{2\pi} [2 - 2(\cos t \cos 2t - \sin t \sin 2t)] dt = \frac{1}{2} \int_0^{2\pi} (2 - 2 \cos 3t) dt = \frac{1}{2} [2t - \frac{2}{3} \sin 3t]_0^{2\pi} = 2\pi$
- $dx = \cos 2t dt$  and  $dy = \cos t dt$ ; Area  $= \frac{1}{2} \oint_C x dy - y dx = \frac{1}{2} \int_0^\pi (\frac{1}{2} \sin 2t \cos t - \sin t \cos 2t) dt$   
 $= \frac{1}{2} \int_0^\pi [\sin t \cos^2 t - (\sin t)(2 \cos^2 t - 1)] dt = \frac{1}{2} \int_0^\pi (-\sin t \cos^2 t + \sin t) dt = \frac{1}{2} [\frac{1}{3} \cos^3 t - \cos t]_0^\pi = -\frac{1}{3} + 1 = \frac{2}{3}$
- $dx = (-2a \sin t - 2a \cos 2t) dt$  and  $dy = (b \cos t) dt$ ; Area  $= \frac{1}{2} \oint_C x dy - y dx$   
 $= \frac{1}{2} \int_0^{2\pi} [(2ab \cos^2 t - ab \cos t \sin 2t) - (-2ab \sin^2 t - 2ab \sin t \cos 2t)] dt$   
 $= \frac{1}{2} \int_0^{2\pi} [2ab - 2ab \cos^2 t \sin t + 2ab(\sin t)(2 \cos^2 t - 1)] dt = \frac{1}{2} \int_0^{2\pi} (2ab + 2ab \cos^2 t \sin t - 2ab \sin t) dt$   
 $= \frac{1}{2} [2abt - \frac{2}{3} ab \cos^3 t + 2ab \cos t]_0^{2\pi} = 2\pi ab$
- (a)  $\mathbf{F}(x, y, z) = z\mathbf{i} + x\mathbf{j} + y\mathbf{k}$  is  $\mathbf{0}$  only at the point  $(0, 0, 0)$ , and  $\text{curl } \mathbf{F}(x, y, z) = \mathbf{i} + \mathbf{j} + \mathbf{k}$  is never  $\mathbf{0}$ .  
 (b)  $\mathbf{F}(x, y, z) = z\mathbf{i} + y\mathbf{k}$  is  $\mathbf{0}$  only on the line  $x = t, y = 0, z = 0$  and  $\text{curl } \mathbf{F}(x, y, z) = \mathbf{i} + \mathbf{j}$  is never  $\mathbf{0}$ .  
 (c)  $\mathbf{F}(x, y, z) = z\mathbf{i}$  is  $\mathbf{0}$  only when  $z = 0$  (the  $xy$ -plane) and  $\text{curl } \mathbf{F}(x, y, z) = \mathbf{j}$  is never  $\mathbf{0}$ .
- $\mathbf{F} = yz^2\mathbf{i} + xz^2\mathbf{j} + 2xyz\mathbf{k}$  and  $\mathbf{n} = \frac{x\mathbf{i} + y\mathbf{j} + z\mathbf{k}}{\sqrt{x^2 + y^2 + z^2}} = \frac{x\mathbf{i} + y\mathbf{j} + z\mathbf{k}}{R}$ , so  $\mathbf{F}$  is parallel to  $\mathbf{n}$  when  $yz^2 = \frac{cx}{R}, xz^2 = \frac{cy}{R}$ ,  
 and  $2xyz = \frac{cz}{R} \Rightarrow \frac{yz^2}{x} = \frac{xz^2}{y} = 2xy \Rightarrow y^2 = x^2 \Rightarrow y = \pm x$  and  $z^2 = \pm \frac{c}{R} = 2x^2 \Rightarrow z = \pm \sqrt{2}x$ . Also,  
 $x^2 + y^2 + z^2 = R^2 \Rightarrow x^2 + x^2 + 2x^2 = R^2 \Rightarrow 4x^2 = R^2 \Rightarrow x = \pm \frac{R}{2}$ . Thus the points are:  $\left(\frac{R}{2}, \frac{R}{2}, \frac{\sqrt{2}R}{2}\right), \left(\frac{R}{2}, \frac{R}{2}, -\frac{\sqrt{2}R}{2}\right), \left(-\frac{R}{2}, -\frac{R}{2}, \frac{\sqrt{2}R}{2}\right), \left(-\frac{R}{2}, -\frac{R}{2}, -\frac{\sqrt{2}R}{2}\right), \left(\frac{R}{2}, -\frac{R}{2}, \frac{\sqrt{2}R}{2}\right), \left(\frac{R}{2}, -\frac{R}{2}, -\frac{\sqrt{2}R}{2}\right), \left(-\frac{R}{2}, \frac{R}{2}, \frac{\sqrt{2}R}{2}\right), \left(-\frac{R}{2}, \frac{R}{2}, -\frac{\sqrt{2}R}{2}\right)$
- Set up the coordinate system so that  $(a, b, c) = (0, R, 0) \Rightarrow \delta(x, y, z) = \sqrt{x^2 + (y - R)^2 + z^2}$   
 $= \sqrt{x^2 + y^2 + z^2 - 2Ry + R^2} = \sqrt{2R^2 - 2Ry}$ ; let  $f(x, y, z) = x^2 + y^2 + z^2 - R^2$  and  $\mathbf{p} = \mathbf{i}$   
 $\Rightarrow \nabla f = 2x\mathbf{i} + 2y\mathbf{j} + 2z\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow |\nabla f| = 2\sqrt{x^2 + y^2 + z^2} = 2R \Rightarrow d\sigma = \frac{|\nabla f|}{|\nabla f \cdot \mathbf{i}|} dz dy = \frac{2R}{2x} dz dy$

$$\begin{aligned}
\Rightarrow \text{Mass} &= \iint_S \delta(x, y, z) \, d\sigma = \iint_{R_{yz}} \sqrt{2R^2 - 2Ry} \left(\frac{R}{x}\right) \, dz \, dy = R \iint_{R_{yz}} \frac{\sqrt{2R^2 - 2Ry}}{\sqrt{R^2 - y^2 - z^2}} \, dz \, dy \\
&= 4R \int_{-R}^R \int_0^{\sqrt{R^2 - y^2}} \frac{\sqrt{2R^2 - 2Ry}}{\sqrt{R^2 - y^2 - z^2}} \, dz \, dy = 4R \int_{-R}^R \sqrt{2R^2 - 2Ry} \sin^{-1} \left( \frac{z}{\sqrt{R^2 - y^2}} \right) \Big|_0^{\sqrt{R^2 - y^2}} \, dy \\
&= 2\pi R \int_{-R}^R \sqrt{2R^2 - 2Ry} \, dy = 2\pi R \left( \frac{-1}{3R} \right) (2R^2 - 2Ry)^{3/2} \Big|_{-R}^R = \frac{16\pi R^3}{3}
\end{aligned}$$

8.  $\mathbf{r}(r, \theta) = (r \cos \theta)\mathbf{i} + (r \sin \theta)\mathbf{j} + \theta\mathbf{k}$ ,  $0 \leq r \leq 1$ ,  $0 \leq \theta \leq 2\pi \Rightarrow \mathbf{r}_r \times \mathbf{r}_\theta = \begin{vmatrix} \mathbf{i} & \mathbf{j} & \mathbf{k} \\ \cos \theta & \sin \theta & 0 \\ -r \sin \theta & r \cos \theta & 1 \end{vmatrix}$

$$\begin{aligned}
&= (\sin \theta)\mathbf{i} - (\cos \theta)\mathbf{j} + r\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow |\mathbf{r}_r \times \mathbf{r}_\theta| = \sqrt{1 + r^2}; \delta = 2\sqrt{x^2 + y^2} = 2\sqrt{r^2 \cos^2 \theta + r^2 \sin^2 \theta} = 2r \\
\Rightarrow \text{Mass} &= \iint_S \delta(x, y, z) \, d\sigma = \int_0^{2\pi} \int_0^1 2r\sqrt{1 + r^2} \, dr \, d\theta = \int_0^{2\pi} \left[ \frac{2}{3} (1 + r^2)^{3/2} \right]_0^1 \, d\theta = \int_0^{2\pi} \frac{2}{3} (2\sqrt{2} - 1) \, d\theta \\
&= \frac{4\pi}{3} (2\sqrt{2} - 1)
\end{aligned}$$

9.  $M = x^2 + 4xy$  and  $N = -6y \Rightarrow \frac{\partial M}{\partial x} = 2x + 4y$  and  $\frac{\partial N}{\partial x} = -6 \Rightarrow \text{Flux} = \int_0^b \int_0^a (2x + 4y - 6) \, dx \, dy$

$$\begin{aligned}
&= \int_0^b (a^2 + 4ay - 6a) \, dy = a^2b + 2ab^2 - 6ab. \text{ We want to minimize } f(a, b) = a^2b + 2ab^2 - 6ab = ab(a + 2b - 6). \\
&\text{Thus, } f_a(a, b) = 2ab + 2b^2 - 6b = 0 \text{ and } f_b(a, b) = a^2 + 4ab - 6a = 0 \Rightarrow b(2a + 2b - 6) = 0 \Rightarrow b = 0 \text{ or } \\
&b = -a + 3. \text{ Now } b = 0 \Rightarrow a^2 - 6a = 0 \Rightarrow a = 0 \text{ or } a = 6 \Rightarrow (0, 0) \text{ and } (6, 0) \text{ are critical points. On the other} \\
&\text{hand, } b = -a + 3 \Rightarrow a^2 + 4a(-a + 3) - 6a = 0 \Rightarrow -3a^2 + 6a = 0 \Rightarrow a = 0 \text{ or } a = 2 \Rightarrow (0, 3) \text{ and } (2, 1) \text{ are also} \\
&\text{critical points. The flux at } (0, 0) = 0, \text{ the flux at } (6, 0) = 0, \text{ the flux at } (0, 3) = 0 \text{ and the flux at } (2, 1) = -4. \\
&\text{Therefore, the flux is minimized at } (2, 1) \text{ with value } -4.
\end{aligned}$$

10. A plane through the origin has equation  $ax + by + cz = 0$ . Consider first the case when  $c \neq 0$ . Assume the plane is given by  $z = ax + by$  and let  $f(x, y, z) = x^2 + y^2 + z^2 = 4$ . Let  $C$  denote the circle of intersection of the plane with the sphere. By Stokes's Theorem,  $\oint_C \mathbf{F} \cdot d\mathbf{r} = \iint_S \nabla \times \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} \, d\sigma$ , where  $\mathbf{n}$  is a unit normal to the plane. Let

$$\mathbf{r}(x, y) = x\mathbf{i} + y\mathbf{j} + (ax + by)\mathbf{k} \text{ be a parametrization of the surface. Then } \mathbf{r}_x \times \mathbf{r}_y = \begin{vmatrix} \mathbf{i} & \mathbf{j} & \mathbf{k} \\ 1 & 0 & a \\ 0 & 1 & b \end{vmatrix} = -a\mathbf{i} - b\mathbf{j} + \mathbf{k}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
\Rightarrow d\sigma &= |\mathbf{r}_x \times \mathbf{r}_y| \, dx \, dy = \sqrt{a^2 + b^2 + 1} \, dx \, dy. \text{ Also, } \nabla \times \mathbf{F} = \begin{vmatrix} \mathbf{i} & \mathbf{j} & \mathbf{k} \\ \frac{\partial}{\partial x} & \frac{\partial}{\partial y} & \frac{\partial}{\partial z} \\ z & x & y \end{vmatrix} = \mathbf{i} + \mathbf{j} + \mathbf{k} \text{ and } \mathbf{n} = \frac{a\mathbf{i} + b\mathbf{j} - \mathbf{k}}{\sqrt{a^2 + b^2 + 1}} \\
\Rightarrow \iint_S \nabla \times \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} \, d\sigma &= \iint_{R_{xy}} \frac{a+b-1}{\sqrt{a^2 + b^2 + 1}} \sqrt{a^2 + b^2 + 1} \, dx \, dy = \iint_{R_{xy}} (a+b-1) \, dx \, dy = (a+b-1) \iint_{R_{xy}} dx \, dy. \text{ Now}
\end{aligned}$$

$$x^2 + y^2 + (ax + by)^2 = 4 \Rightarrow \left(\frac{a^2+1}{4}\right)x^2 + \left(\frac{b^2+1}{4}\right)y^2 + \left(\frac{ab}{2}\right)xy = 1 \Rightarrow \text{the region } R_{xy} \text{ is the interior of the ellipse } Ax^2 + Bxy + Cy^2 = 1 \text{ in the } xy\text{-plane, where } A = \frac{a^2+1}{4}, B = \frac{ab}{2}, \text{ and } C = \frac{b^2+1}{4}. \text{ By Exercise 47 in}$$

$$\text{Section 10.3, the area of the ellipse is } \frac{2\pi}{\sqrt{4AC - B^2}} = \frac{4\pi}{\sqrt{a^2 + b^2 + 1}} \Rightarrow \oint_C \mathbf{F} \cdot d\mathbf{r} = h(a, b) = \frac{4\pi(a+b-1)}{\sqrt{a^2 + b^2 + 1}}.$$

$$\text{Thus we optimize } H(a, b) = \frac{(a+b-1)^2}{a^2 + b^2 + 1}: \frac{\partial H}{\partial a} = \frac{2(a+b-1)(b^2+1+a-ab)}{(a^2 + b^2 + 1)^2} = 0 \text{ and}$$

$$\frac{\partial H}{\partial b} = \frac{2(a+b-1)(a^2+1+b-ab)}{(a^2 + b^2 + 1)^2} = 0 \Rightarrow a + b - 1 = 0, \text{ or } b^2 + 1 + a - ab = 0 \text{ and } a^2 + 1 + b - ab = 0$$

$$\Rightarrow a + b - 1 = 0, \text{ or } a^2 - b^2 + (b - a) = 0 \Rightarrow a + b - 1 = 0, \text{ or } (a - b)(a + b - 1) = 0 \Rightarrow a + b - 1 = 0 \text{ or } a = b.$$

$$\text{The critical values } a + b - 1 = 0 \text{ give a saddle. If } a = b, \text{ then } 0 = b^2 + 1 + a - ab \Rightarrow a^2 + 1 + a - a^2 = 0$$

$$\Rightarrow a = -1 \Rightarrow b = -1. \text{ Thus, the point } (a, b) = (-1, -1) \text{ gives a local extremum for } \oint_C \mathbf{F} \cdot d\mathbf{r} \Rightarrow z = -x - y$$

$$\Rightarrow x + y + z = 0 \text{ is the desired plane, if } c \neq 0.$$

Note: Since  $h(-1, -1)$  is negative, the circulation about  $\mathbf{n}$  is clockwise, so  $-\mathbf{n}$  is the correct pointing normal for

the counterclockwise circulation. Thus  $\int_S \nabla \times \mathbf{F} \cdot (-\mathbf{n}) \, d\sigma$  actually gives the maximum circulation.

If  $c = 0$ , one can see that the corresponding problem is equivalent to the calculation above when  $b = 0$ , which does not lead to a local extreme.

11. (a) Partition the string into small pieces. Let  $\Delta_i s$  be the length of the  $i^{\text{th}}$  piece. Let  $(x_i, y_i)$  be a point in the  $i^{\text{th}}$  piece. The work done by gravity in moving the  $i^{\text{th}}$  piece to the  $x$ -axis is approximately  $W_i = (gx_i y_i \Delta_i s) y_i$  where  $x_i y_i \Delta_i s$  is approximately the mass of the  $i^{\text{th}}$  piece. The total work done by gravity in moving the string to the  $x$ -axis is  $\sum_i W_i = \sum_i gx_i y_i^2 \Delta_i s \Rightarrow \text{Work} = \int_C gxy^2 \, ds$
- (b)  $\text{Work} = \int_C gxy^2 \, ds = \int_0^{\pi/2} g(2 \cos t)(4 \sin^2 t) \sqrt{4 \sin^2 t + 4 \cos^2 t} \, dt = 16g \int_0^{\pi/2} \cos t \sin^2 t \, dt$   
 $= \left[ 16g \left( \frac{\sin^3 t}{3} \right) \right]_0^{\pi/2} = \frac{16}{3} g$
- (c)  $\bar{x} = \frac{\int_C x(xy) \, ds}{\int_C xy \, ds}$  and  $\bar{y} = \frac{\int_C y(xy) \, ds}{\int_C xy \, ds}$ ; the mass of the string is  $\int_C xy \, ds$  and the weight of the string is  $g \int_C xy \, ds$ . Therefore, the work done in moving the point mass at  $(\bar{x}, \bar{y})$  to the  $x$ -axis is  $W = \left( g \int_C xy \, ds \right) \bar{y} = g \int_C xy^2 \, ds = \frac{16}{3} g$ .
12. (a) Partition the sheet into small pieces. Let  $\Delta_i \sigma$  be the area of the  $i^{\text{th}}$  piece and select a point  $(x_i, y_i, z_i)$  in the  $i^{\text{th}}$  piece. The mass of the  $i^{\text{th}}$  piece is approximately  $x_i y_i \Delta_i \sigma$ . The work done by gravity in moving the  $i^{\text{th}}$  piece to the  $xy$ -plane is approximately  $(gx_i y_i \Delta_i \sigma) z_i = gx_i y_i z_i \Delta_i \sigma \Rightarrow \text{Work} = \int_S gxyz \, d\sigma$ .
- (b)  $\int_S gxyz \, d\sigma = g \int_{R_{xy}} xy(1-x-y) \sqrt{1+(-1)^2+(-1)^2} \, dA = \sqrt{3}g \int_0^1 \int_0^{1-x} (xy - x^2y - xy^2) \, dy \, dx$   
 $= \sqrt{3}g \int_0^1 \left[ \frac{1}{2} xy^2 - \frac{1}{2} x^2 y^2 - \frac{1}{3} xy^3 \right]_0^{1-x} \, dx = \sqrt{3}g \int_0^1 \left[ \frac{1}{6} x - \frac{1}{2} x^2 + \frac{1}{2} x^3 - \frac{1}{6} x^4 \right] \, dx$   
 $= \sqrt{3}g \left[ \frac{1}{12} x^2 - \frac{1}{6} x^3 + \frac{1}{6} x^4 - \frac{1}{30} x^5 \right]_0^1 = \sqrt{3}g \left( \frac{1}{12} - \frac{1}{30} \right) = \frac{\sqrt{3}g}{20}$
- (c) The center of mass of the sheet is the point  $(\bar{x}, \bar{y}, \bar{z})$  where  $\bar{z} = \frac{M_{xy}}{M}$  with  $M_{xy} = \int_S xyz \, d\sigma$  and  $M = \int_S xy \, d\sigma$ . The work done by gravity in moving the point mass at  $(\bar{x}, \bar{y}, \bar{z})$  to the  $xy$ -plane is  $gM\bar{z} = gM \left( \frac{M_{xy}}{M} \right) = gM_{xy} = \int_S gxyz \, d\sigma = \frac{\sqrt{3}g}{20}$ .
13. (a) Partition the sphere  $x^2 + y^2 + (z-2)^2 = 1$  into small pieces. Let  $\Delta_i \sigma$  be the surface area of the  $i^{\text{th}}$  piece and let  $(x_i, y_i, z_i)$  be a point on the  $i^{\text{th}}$  piece. The force due to pressure on the  $i^{\text{th}}$  piece is approximately  $w(4 - z_i) \Delta_i \sigma$ . The total force on  $S$  is approximately  $\sum_i w(4 - z_i) \Delta_i \sigma$ . This gives the actual force to be  $\int_S w(4 - z) \, d\sigma$ .
- (b) The upward buoyant force is a result of the  $\mathbf{k}$ -component of the force on the ball due to liquid pressure. The force on the ball at  $(x, y, z)$  is  $w(4 - z)(-\mathbf{n}) = w(z - 4)\mathbf{n}$ , where  $\mathbf{n}$  is the outer unit normal at  $(x, y, z)$ . Hence the  $\mathbf{k}$ -component of this force is  $w(z - 4)\mathbf{n} \cdot \mathbf{k} = w(z - 4)\mathbf{k} \cdot \mathbf{n}$ . The (magnitude of the) buoyant force on the ball is obtained by adding up all these  $\mathbf{k}$ -components to obtain  $\int_S w(z - 4)\mathbf{k} \cdot \mathbf{n} \, d\sigma$ .
- (c) The Divergence Theorem says  $\int_S w(z - 4)\mathbf{k} \cdot \mathbf{n} \, d\sigma = \int_D \text{div}(w(z - 4)\mathbf{k}) \, dV = \int_D w \, dV$ , where  $D$  is  $x^2 + y^2 + (z - 2)^2 \leq 1 \Rightarrow \int_S w(z - 4)\mathbf{k} \cdot \mathbf{n} \, d\sigma = w \int_D 1 \, dV = \frac{4}{3} \pi w$ , the weight of the fluid if it were to occupy the region  $D$ .

14. The surface  $S$  is  $z = \sqrt{x^2 + y^2}$  from  $z = 1$  to  $z = 2$ . Partition  $S$  into small pieces and let  $\Delta_i \sigma$  be the area of the  $i^{\text{th}}$  piece. Let  $(x_i, y_i, z_i)$  be a point on the  $i^{\text{th}}$  piece. Then the magnitude of the force on the  $i^{\text{th}}$  piece due to liquid pressure is approximately  $F_i = w(2 - z_i)\Delta_i \sigma \Rightarrow$  the total force on  $S$  is approximately

$$\begin{aligned} \sum_i F_i &= \sum w(2 - z_i)\Delta_i \sigma \Rightarrow \text{the actual force is } \iint_S w(2 - z) d\sigma = \iint_{R_{xy}} w(2 - \sqrt{x^2 + y^2}) \sqrt{1 + \frac{x^2}{x^2 + y^2} + \frac{y^2}{x^2 + y^2}} dA \\ &= \iint_{R_{xy}} \sqrt{2} w (2 - \sqrt{x^2 + y^2}) dA = \int_0^{2\pi} \int_1^2 \sqrt{2} w (2 - r) r dr d\theta = \int_0^{2\pi} \sqrt{2} w \left[ r^2 - \frac{1}{3} r^3 \right]_1^2 d\theta = \int_0^{2\pi} \frac{2\sqrt{2}w}{3} d\theta \\ &= \frac{4\sqrt{2}\pi w}{3} \end{aligned}$$

15. Assume that  $S$  is a surface to which Stokes's Theorem applies. Then  $\oint_C \mathbf{E} \cdot d\mathbf{r} = \iint_S (\nabla \times \mathbf{E}) \cdot \mathbf{n} d\sigma$   
 $= \iint_S -\frac{\partial \mathbf{B}}{\partial t} \cdot \mathbf{n} d\sigma = -\frac{\partial}{\partial t} \iint_S \mathbf{B} \cdot \mathbf{n} d\sigma$ . Thus the voltage around a loop equals the negative of the rate of change of magnetic flux through the loop.

16. According to Gauss's Law,  $\iint_S \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} d\sigma = 4\pi GmM$  for any surface enclosing the origin. But if  $\mathbf{F} = \nabla \times \mathbf{H}$  then the integral over such a closed surface would have to be 0 by the Divergence Theorem since  $\text{div } \mathbf{F} = 0$ .

$$\begin{aligned} 17. \oint_C \mathbf{f} \nabla g \cdot d\mathbf{r} &= \iint_S \nabla \times (\mathbf{f} \nabla g) \cdot \mathbf{n} d\sigma && \text{(Stokes's Theorem)} \\ &= \iint_S (\mathbf{f} \nabla \times \nabla g + \nabla f \times \nabla g) \cdot \mathbf{n} d\sigma && \text{(Section 16.8, Exercise 19b)} \\ &= \iint_S [(\mathbf{f})(\mathbf{0}) + \nabla f \times \nabla g] \cdot \mathbf{n} d\sigma && \text{(Section 16.7, Equation 8)} \\ &= \iint_S (\nabla f \times \nabla g) \cdot \mathbf{n} d\sigma \end{aligned}$$

18.  $\nabla \times \mathbf{F}_1 = \nabla \times \mathbf{F}_2 \Rightarrow \nabla \times (\mathbf{F}_2 - \mathbf{F}_1) = \mathbf{0} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F}_2 - \mathbf{F}_1$  is conservative  $\Rightarrow \mathbf{F}_2 - \mathbf{F}_1 = \nabla f$ ; also,  $\nabla \cdot \mathbf{F}_1 = \nabla \cdot \mathbf{F}_2 \Rightarrow \nabla \cdot (\mathbf{F}_2 - \mathbf{F}_1) = 0 \Rightarrow \nabla^2 f = 0$  (so  $f$  is harmonic). Finally, on the surface  $S$ ,  $\nabla f \cdot \mathbf{n} = (\mathbf{F}_2 - \mathbf{F}_1) \cdot \mathbf{n} = \mathbf{F}_2 \cdot \mathbf{n} - \mathbf{F}_1 \cdot \mathbf{n} = 0$ . Now,  $\nabla \cdot (\mathbf{f} \nabla f) = \nabla f \cdot \nabla f + f \nabla^2 f$  so the Divergence Theorem gives  $\iiint_D |\nabla f|^2 dV + \iiint_D f \nabla^2 f dV = \iiint_D \nabla \cdot (\mathbf{f} \nabla f) dV = \iint_S f \nabla f \cdot \mathbf{n} d\sigma = 0$ , and since  $\nabla^2 f = 0$  we have  $\iiint_D |\nabla f|^2 dV + 0 = 0 \Rightarrow \iiint_D |\mathbf{F}_2 - \mathbf{F}_1|^2 dV = 0 \Rightarrow \mathbf{F}_2 - \mathbf{F}_1 = \mathbf{0} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F}_2 = \mathbf{F}_1$ , as claimed.

$$19. \text{ False; let } \mathbf{F} = y\mathbf{i} + x\mathbf{j} \neq \mathbf{0} \Rightarrow \nabla \cdot \mathbf{F} = \frac{\partial}{\partial x}(y) + \frac{\partial}{\partial y}(x) = 0 \text{ and } \nabla \times \mathbf{F} = \begin{vmatrix} \mathbf{i} & \mathbf{j} & \mathbf{k} \\ \frac{\partial}{\partial x} & \frac{\partial}{\partial y} & \frac{\partial}{\partial z} \\ x & y & 0 \end{vmatrix} = 0\mathbf{i} + 0\mathbf{j} + 0\mathbf{k} = \mathbf{0}$$

$$\begin{aligned} 20. |\mathbf{r}_u \times \mathbf{r}_v|^2 &= |\mathbf{r}_u|^2 |\mathbf{r}_v|^2 \sin^2 \theta = |\mathbf{r}_u|^2 |\mathbf{r}_v|^2 (1 - \cos^2 \theta) = |\mathbf{r}_u|^2 |\mathbf{r}_v|^2 - |\mathbf{r}_u|^2 |\mathbf{r}_v|^2 \cos^2 \theta = |\mathbf{r}_u|^2 |\mathbf{r}_v|^2 - (\mathbf{r}_u \cdot \mathbf{r}_v)^2 \\ &\Rightarrow |\mathbf{r}_u \times \mathbf{r}_v|^2 = \sqrt{EG - F^2} \Rightarrow d\sigma = |\mathbf{r}_u \times \mathbf{r}_v| du dv = \sqrt{EG - F^2} du dv \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} 21. \mathbf{r} = x\mathbf{i} + y\mathbf{j} + z\mathbf{k} &\Rightarrow \nabla \cdot \mathbf{r} = 1 + 1 + 1 = 3 \Rightarrow \iiint_D \nabla \cdot \mathbf{r} dV = 3 \iiint_D dV = 3V \Rightarrow V = \frac{1}{3} \iiint_D \nabla \cdot \mathbf{r} dV \\ &= \frac{1}{3} \iint_S \mathbf{r} \cdot \mathbf{n} d\sigma, \text{ by the Divergence Theorem} \end{aligned}$$

**NOTES:**



